1970 BIENNIAL CONFERENCE MINUTES

OF THE

Pentecostal Holiness Church

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE AREA
FALCON
ATLANTIC OCEAN
VIRGINIA
Raleigh
Durham
Greensboro
Burlington
Chapel Hill
Fayetteville
Goldsboro
Wilson
Rocky Mount
Greenville
Washington
Kinston
New Bern
Jacksonville
Wilmington
Lumberton
Sanford
Smithfield
Henderson
Elizabeth City
Roanoke Rapids
Whiteville
Morehead City
Southern Pines
Asheboro
Reidsville
Eden
Danville
Martinsville
Chesapeake
Virginia Beach
Dillon
Florence
Bennettsville
ROCKINGHAM
CASWELL
PERSON
GRANVILLE
VANCE
WARREN
NORTHAMPTON
HERTFORD
GATES
PASQUOTANK
CAMDEN
CURRITUCK
PERQUIMANS
CHOWAN
BERTIE
HALIFAX
FRANKLIN
NASH
EDGECOMBE
MARTIN
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
DARE
HYDE
BEAUFORT
PITT
GREENE
WILSON
WAKE
JOHNSTON
WAYNE
LENOIR
CRAVEN
PAMLICO
CARTERET
ONSLOW
JONES
DUPLIN
SAMPSON
PENDER
NEW HANOVER
BRUNSWICK
COLUMBUS
BLADEN
CUMBERLAND
HARNETT
LEE
CHATHAM
ORANGE
DURHAM
ALAMANCE
GUILFORD
RANDOLPH
MOORE
MONTGOMERY
RICHMOND
HOKE
SCOTLAND
ROBESON
Albemarle Sound
Pamlico Sound

OFFICIAL REGISTER

Superintendent:
Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342, Telephone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.

Assistant Superintendent:
Rev. Clayton Guthrie, P. O. Box 5, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531. Telephone: 728-4765.

Secretary:
Rev. O. T. Howard, Rt. 2, Box 226 AA, Kenly, N. C. 27542, Telephone: 284-3963.

Treasurer:
Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, P. O. Box 1643, Wilson, N. C. 27893, Telephone: 237-5713.

Board Members:
Rev. T. O. Todd, 2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401, Telephone: Residence 762-8239; Office 763-8012.
Rev. Raymond Potter, 704 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886., Telephone: Residence 823-8321; Office 823-2936.
Rev. W. J. Forehand, 2501 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28306, Telephone: 484-7334.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

Editor and Business Manager—Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342, Telephone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BOARD

Chairman—Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.
Director—Rev. Wiley T. Clark, P. O. Box 68, Falcon, N. C. 28342; Telephone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2069.
Board Members—Rev. N. Doner Lucas, 1204 E. 9th. St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530, Telephone: Residence 735-1838; Office 734-2674.
Rev. James D. Leggett, P. O. Box 22, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone 892-6952.
Rev. John E. Hedgepeth, 205 Andover Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301, Telephone: Residence 488-4016; Office 488-7474
Rev. Lalleon Narron, Rt. 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C. 27893, Telephone 237-0597.
Rev. W. M. Wooten, 729 Circle Dr., New Bern, N. C. 28560, Telephone: 637-3654.
Rev. Linwood Conner, P. O. Box 251, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431, Telephone 654-5951

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY BOARD

President—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, 308 Westview Dr., Fayetteville, N. C. 28303, Telephone 484-7775.
Vice President—Mrs. James H. Jackson, 130 W. Johnson St., Red Springs, N. C. 28377
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr., 4812 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27603.
Board Members—Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Rt. 3, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. 27834, Telephone: 758-2279.
Mrs. John Pollard, P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586, Telephone 244-5521.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

Chairman:

Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342, Telephone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.

Three Years' Term:

Rev. W. M. Hudnell, Rt. 1, Box 562, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817, Telephone: 946-8122.

Rev. Ralph W. Jernigan, 210 W. Carr St., Wallace, N. C. 28466, Telephone: 285-2801.

Two Years' Term:

Rev. Forrest L. Daniels, Rt. 3, Box 43, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365, Telephone: 658-2304.

Rev. James D. Leggett, P. O. Box 22, Falcon, N. C. 28342, Telephone: 892-6952.

One Year Term:

Rev. H. C. Potter, Box 907, Dunn, N. C. 28334, Telephone: Office 892-7825; Residence: 892-7282.

Rev. Norman W. Butts, P. O. Box 25, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580, Telephone: 747-5133.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chairman:

Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C., Telephone: Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.

Director:

Tim B. Henry, P. O. Box 372, Bethel, N. C. 27812, Telephone: Residence 825-7421.

District Directors:

Fayetteville—M. R. Whitfield, P. O. Box 765, Clinton, N. C. 28328, Telephone: Office 592-6234; Residence: 592-3241.

Goldsboro—F. L. Daniels, Rt. 3, Box 43, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365, Telephone: 658-2304.

Greenville—Norman W. Butts, P. O. Box 25, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580, Telephone: 747-5133.

Jacksonville—Ralph W. Jernigan, 210 W. Carr St., Wallace, N. C. 28466, Telephone: 285-2801.

Raleigh—Conrad N. Hall, 108 Colleton Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27610, Telephone: 828-3825.

Tarboro—Thad M. White, P. O. Box 416, Aulander, N. C. 27805, Telephone: 345-5221.

Vanceboro—H. P. Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 156 A, New Bern, N. C. 28560, Telephone: 754-9761.

Whiteville—R. N. Hood, P. O. Box 581, Whiteville, N. C. 28572, Telephone: 642-3205.

Williamston: Timothy G. Creel, Rt. 3, Box 522, Williamston, N. C. 27892.

CONFERENCE REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	Ph.	Date Adm.
	Ordained Ministers		
Autry, Perry G.	Rt. 1, Box 20B, Stedman, N. C. 28391	483-2226	1950
Batchelor, R. V.	18A May St., Greenville, S. C.		1963
Batten, W. G.	Rt. 7, Box 85, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-3043	1935
Beacham, Royce A.	509 Glossom Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27606	833-1981	1953
Bizzell, Thomas E.	Rt. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-3444	1954
Bland, H. E.	206 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville, N. C. 28540	346-3490	1957
Brafford, R. H.	Rt. 3, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-2279	1946
Britt, Rudolph L.	Rt. 3, Box 261, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	689-2685	1967
Britton, Martin R.	121 Westover Dr., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-9475	1960
Butts, Norman W.	P. O. Box 25, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580	747-5133	1954
Casper, George A.	Rt. 3, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2531	1943
Clark, V. K.	P. O. Box 241, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2588	1946
Clark, Wiley T.	P. O. Box 68, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2069 Res. 892-6670 Off.	1953
Collins, Bobby L.	Rt. 1, Box 80A, Nakina, N. C. 28455	642-4683	1966
Collins, Lindbergh	Rt. 2, Box 141A, Clayton, N. C.	922-6711	1964
Conner, Linwood F.	P. O. Box 251, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	654-5951	1958
Cordon, W. M.	700 W. Main St., Belhaven, N. C. 27810	943-2746	1957
Crawford, W. A.	Rt. 2, Box 190, Williamston, N. C. 27892		1950
Creel, Timothy G.	Rt. 3, Box 522, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-3752	1965
Cribb, C. C.	4421 Leota Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	772-0086	1948
Daniels, F. L.	Rt. 3, Box 43, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-2304	1951
Denning, W. V.	P. O. Box 141, LaGrange, N. C. 28551	566-4667	1965
Dixon, J. Frederick	Elizabethtown, N. C. 28337	862-3565	1968
Dixon, Kenneth R.	P. O. Box 446, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	638-1634	1960
Donovan, William E.	Robersonville, N. C. 27871	795-1751	1970
Dunning, W. C.	Rt. 3, Box 92, Windsor, N. C. 27983		1963
Eatmon, J. E.	P. O. Box 116, Roper, N. C. 27970	793-4643	1950
Eatmon, Leland S.	P. O. Box 247, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883	238-7531	1966
Edwards, J. B.	812 Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	284-3826	1956
Evans, James R.	Rt. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-3406	1954
Fann, Ezra B.	306 Wood Dale Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	791-3036	1952
Floyd, Walter E.	P. O. Box 25, Aulander, N. C. 27805		1962
Forehand, W. J.	2501 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	484-7334	1958
Foreman, W. O.	406 West Ave., Plymouth, N. C. 27962	793-3070	1963
Garner, Max D.	819 Jackson Lane, Kinston, N. C. 28501		1970
*Garris, Harry W.	Rt. 2, Box 202B, Newport, N. C. 28570	223-8721	1966
Gentry, Frank	501 W. Parrish Dr., Benson, N. C. 27504	894-3075	1967
Godwin, T. H.	Rt. 2, Box 297, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-5116	1946
Guthrie, Clayton	P. O. Box 5, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531	728-4765	1956
Guthrie, Joseph	Rt. 1, Box 8C, Nashville, N. C. 27856	459-2118	1961
Hall, Conrad N.	108 Colleton Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27610	828-3825	1949
Harrell, Roland	1700 Rose St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-7634	1970
Hawkins, R. E.	910 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, N. C. 27403		1960
Hedgepeth, John E.	205 Andover Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	488-4016 Res. 488-7474 Off.	1963
Henry, Tim B.	P. O. Box 372, Bethel, N. C. 27812	825-7421	1950
Hood, R. N.	P. O. Box 581, Whiteville, N. C. 28472	642-3205	1953
Horrell, B. C.	P. O. Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-3764	1949
Horton, R. L.	Box 92, Camden, N. C. 27921		1953
Howard, A. B.	1008 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	446-8031	1943
Howard, O. T.	Rt. 2, Box 226AA, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3963	1933
Howell, G. A.	Rt. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-2142	1955
Hudnell, W. M.	Rt. 1, Box 562, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817	946-8122	1942
Huggins, Mrs. Mozelle	4814 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-0168	1950
Jackson, Paul C.	P. O. Box 175, Grimesland, N. C. 27837	752-5863	1961
Jarrett, Lester C.	515 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie, N. C. 27510	332-4129	1969
Jayroe, J. D.	2705 Arendell St., Morehead City, N. C. 28557	726-3880	1950
Jernigan, R. W.	210 W. Carr St., Wallace, N. C. 28466	285-2801	1950
Johnson, James W.	Rt. 1, Box 159A, Clinton, N. C. 28328	564-4154	1952
Johnson, Ralph R.	P. O. Box 1643, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-5713	1932
Jones, Daniel J.	Box 522, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-7731	1960
Jones, Fred L.	P. O. Box 173, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-5084	1956

Jones, J. Paul	Rt. 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-6602	1946
Joyner, Lotis C.	Rt. 3, Box 393C, Greenville, N. C. 27834		1963
*Lambert, Ralph W.	601 E. Church St., Farmville, N. C. 27828	753-3740	1956
Lancaster, Elton E.	603 N. Taylor St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801		1955
Lassiter, L. L.	Rt. 1, Box 217, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-6621	1959
Lee, J. B.	2404 Oaks Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-9268	1950
Lee, J. Doner	P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-6670 Res. 892-2275 Off.	1951
Leggett, James D.	P. O. Box 22, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-6952	1957
Leggett, L. H.	606 E. 4th St., Washington, N. C. 27889	946-5996	1964
Long, T. E., Jr.	1011 Simmons St., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-4018	1960
Lucas, N. Doner	1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-1838 Res. 734-2674 Off.	1956
Manning, L. A.	Mount Olive, N. C. 28365		1956
Marriner, Keith T.	503 E. 6th St., Washington, N. C. 27889	946-3583	1962
Marshburn, H. D.	P. O. Box 911, Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-4391	1935
Maxwell, M. T.	230 Stroud St., Sanford, N. C. 27330	776-4003	1963
Maxwell, Mrs. Jane	230 Stroud St., Sanford, N. C. 27330	776-4003	1963
*Melton, George D.	P. O. Box 966, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-4656	1955
Millard, J. C.	P. O. Box 162, Faison, N. C. 28341	267-3496	1947
Moore, Frank R.	909 N. Fulton Ave., Raeford, N. C. 28376		1967
Moore, Levy E.	305 Pearl St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-2118	1966
Morris, W. Eddie	P. O. Box 37, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290	1929
Morris, W. Harvey	1309 Eisenhower St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-3046 Res. 739-7348 Off.	1932
Mosley, Reuben	2B Briggs Ave., Greenville, S. C. 29601		1967
Murray, Garland A.	P. O. Box 36, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290	1953
McCandless, James	Rt. 2, Box 110, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-8626	1951
McPherson, M. D.	204 Brinkley Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834	756-2080	1948
Narron, Lalleon	Rt. 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0597	1953
Narron, Melvin	Rt., Box 58A, Princeton, N. C. 27569	734-2331	1956
Nicholson, Alton	Rt. 1, Box 353A, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4787	1968
*Norton, J. H.	Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C. 28344	567-6729	1948
Parnell, Buck	Seneca St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358		1966
Parson, H. M.	P. O. Box 142, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	637-4760	1952
Parson, Jesse L.	404 E. McLean St., Saint Pauls, N. C. 28384	865-4091	1963
Parson, Richard H.	1304 Crisp St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-4857	1966
Peyton, Wesley E.	1001 Palmetto Ave. N. W., Roanoke, Va. 24017	343-6398	1963
Phelps, Maurice	Smithfield, N. C. 27577		1965
Pollard, Johnie	1403 Live Oak St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516	728-3954	1967
Porter, Ola L.	Rt. 2, Box 508D, Greenville, N. C. 27834	756-3200	1954
Potter, Hildred C.	Box 907, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-7282 Res. 892-7825 Off.	1957
Potter, Raymond	704 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-8321 Res. 823-2936 Off.	1950
Price, Haywood	Rt. 7, Box 300, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-5365	1961
Radford, R. R.			1968
Rawls, J. Kader	P. O. Box 155, Everetts, N. C. 27825	792-2519	1959
Reece, W. Troy	Rt. 2, Box 187, Littleton, N. C. 27850	583-3032	1969
Ribis, Peter A.	71 Grecian Parkway, Rochester, N. Y. 14626	227-2906	1953
Rogers, Horace M.	501 Warwick Mill Rd., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-2848	1968
Russell, Joe L., Jr.	315 Parkview Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	485-3495	1949
Sasser, Ronald	3315 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0721	1969
Satterfield, W. B.	413 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-2942	1952
Seamster, Frankie	Box 5085, Greenville, N. C. 27834		1966
Smith, John A.	Rt. 2, Box 124, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-5691	1951
Smith, W. Thomas	Rt. 1, Box 99, Stedman, N. C. 28391	483-1053	1967
Spencer, T. M.	Rt. 1, Box 167½, Faison, N. C. 28341	594-7551	1951
Stone, J. B.	P. O. Box 477, Alliance, N. C. 28509	745-7841	1952
Swails, John, III	410C Contentnea St., Greenville, N. C. 27834		1970
Tart, Kenneth H.	142 Andover Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	438-1028	1954
Taylor, J. Albert	Rt. 2, Box 183, Elm City, N. C. 27822		1947
*Thigpen, J. D.	602 Tyree Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501	527-2348	1964
Thomas, J. Moses	Gen. Del., Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3826	1944
Thompson, Col. W., Jr.	322 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530		1968
Thompson, Grover S.	Rt. 2, Box 43A, Halifax, N. C. 27839	583-4442	1966
Thompson, J. Hubert	Rt. 6, Box 470, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0984	1968
Thompson, W. E.	709 Phillips Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501	523-9745	1936

Todd, T. O.	2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	762-8239 Res. 763-8012 Off.	1929
Trogdon, Tony	Rt. 1, Box 235B, Fayetteville, N. C.		1959
Trueblood, Calvin	P. O. Box 308, Stedman, N. C. 28391		1970
Turner, Emmett E.	Rt. 4, Box 477, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0931	1964
Turpin, C. L.	P. O. Box 281, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639	245-6355	1951
Turpin, H. R.	P. O. Box 1154, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-4945	1959
Turpin, L. E.	P. O. Box 92, Falcon, N. C. 28342		1959
Vick, W. D.	Box 142, Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4315	1949
Watkins, W. M.	Rt. 2, Box 167A, Elm City, N. C. 27822	443-1512	1946
Watson, H. Willard	P. O. Box 412, Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	826-4423	1946
Watson, T. Alvah	Rt. 2, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-7186	1951
Watters, Mrs. Hilda	Rt. 1, Box 495, Washington, N. C. 27889	946-4170	1964
Weaver, Kenneth R.	Rt. 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851	965-5129	1968
*Weaver, Samuel L.	Plymouth, N. C. 27962		1961
Whichard, Samuel L.	116 Belmont Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0631 Res. 243-3487 Off.	1952
White, King E.	5 Chambers Ave., Greenville, Pa. 16125		1950
White, Thad M.	P. O. Box 416, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-5221	1952
White, Wayne E.	P. O. Box 1754, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0655	1965
Whitfield, M. R.	P. O. Box 765, Clinton, N. C. 28323	592-3241 Res. 592-3624 Off.	1954
Williams, Bobby T.	945 W. 3rd St., Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-4776	1963
Williams, J. Floyd	P. O. Box 176, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639	245-6111	1942
William, Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-4466	1960
Williams, R. O.	Box 120, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-1225	1950
Williams, S. J.	1600 Currituck St., Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-6600	1942
Woodard, H. P.	Rt. 1, Box 156A, New Bern, N. C. 28560	754-9761	1958
Wooten, W. M.	729 Circle Dr., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-3654	1962

Missionaries

Parker, Jettie L.	P. O. Box 376, White River E. Trans., S. Africa		1947
Parker, Mrs. Susan	P. O. Box 376, White River E. Trans., S. Africa		1953
Parker, John B.	Apartado 3152, San Jose, Costa Rica		1945
Parker, Mrs. Edna	Apartado 3152, San Jose, Costa Rica		1958
Smith, Miss Louise	P. H. Church, Maruter W. Godavari, Dist., Andhra, South India		1944
Stead, John R.	P. O. Box 6063, Durban N., South Africa		1965
Vernelson, Eric D.	Argentina		1958

Licensed Ministers

Ackenback, Mrs. Elma	3205 Central Ave., Columbus, Ind. 47201		1943
Avery, Larry Bruce			1969
Bailey, Mrs. Ethel	Rt. 1, Box 7, Lucama, N. C. 27851	239-6011	1959
Bell, Mrs. Margaret	Rt. 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4795	1945
Boyd, Dwight	P. O. Box 52, Belhaven, N. C. 27810		1966
Brill, W. P., Jr.	3109 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-5308	1957
Brown, Mrs. Eva B.	Rt. 1, Nashville, N. C. 27856		1935
Bryan, Elton Ray	Rt. 1, Box 1104, Sanford, N. C. 27330		1969
Clark, James R.	804 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, N. C. 28328		1969
Clark, Mrs. Retha	P. O. Box 241, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2588	1949
Dixon, Thomas E.	401 Green St., Selma, N. C. 27576		1963
Edwards, J. B., Jr.	812 Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	284-3826	1970
Fields, J. Russell	115 Quail Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0519	1967
Griffin, Vera E.	P. O. Box 1238, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-3374	1968
Harrell, Walter T.	971 Peace Terrace, Raleigh, N. C. 27601		1970
Harris, Mrs. Alyce	Rt. 2, Box 380A, Henderson, N. C. 27536		1967
Hinson, John Larry	Elizabethtown Rd., Saint Pauls, N. C. 28384		1969
Holliday, G. S.	Rt. 2, Box 78, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-7201	1955
Hooks, Edsel G.	2805 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-5490	1960
Horrell, Mrs. Margaret	P. O. Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	535-3764	1954
Horton, Mrs. Gertrude	Box 92, Camden, N. C.		1955
Jones, Mrs. Doris	Rt. 1, Box 215, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-5551	1958
Jones, Mrs. Fannie Mae*	Rt. 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-6602	1940
Knowels, Mrs. Pauline	Rt. 2, Burgaw, N. C. 28425	259-2202	1955
Knowles, Rodney L.	517 Sierra Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	991-2725	1969
Leggett, Ralph Staton			1970
Lewis, W. H.	Box 26A, Hobucken, N. C. 28537	745-6501	1966
Malpass, Gene Edward	P. O. Box 236, Verona, N. C. 28540		1970

Mooring, Elmer R.	700 Randolph St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-6990	1969
Morris, Mrs. Daisy	P. O. Box 37, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290	1945
Mosley, Mrs. Lynette	502 W. Gold St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-3502	1957
Murray, Mrs. Ruth	Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	531-3520	1948
McCartney, Mrs. Eugenia	P. O. Box 12, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5296	1947
Nelson, James Danny	Rt. 1, Box 9, Robersonville, N. C. 27871		1970
Nicholson, Larry V.	Rt. 3, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2262	1968
Norris, W. Roy	1621 Thompson St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	834-5784	1964
Ormond, Lester C.	308 Ellington St., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-4231	1956
Osborne, Mrs. Georgia	704 Madison Ave., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	738-2231	1964
Page, Mrs. Edith	Rt. 3, Box 430, Elm City, N. C. 27822		1965
Paschall, Miss Luetta	P. O. Box 222, Garland, N. C. 28441	529-4811	1954
Paul, Mrs. Melba	Box 723, Wadesboro, N. C. 28170	844-3439	1952
Pittman, Mrs. Frances	915 4th St., Maxton, N. C. 28364		1963
Pollard, Mrs. Blanche	P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28566	244-5521	1952
Potter, Vernon Earl	918 Culpepper Lane, Raleigh, N. C. 27610		1969
Price, Mrs. Margaret	103 Cella St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0954	1946
Rogers, Marvin G.			1969
Russell, Mrs. Margaret	4812 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh, N. C.		1950
Scott, Jack E.	Rt. 2, Box 357D, Williamston, N. C. 27892		1969
Seymour, Calvin W.	Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580		1964
Sheppard, Charles R.	1116 Faison Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	484-5348	1965
Smith, Donald R.	P. O. Box 162, Sharpsburg, N. C. 27878		1968
Thomas, Mrs. Mae	General Delivery, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3826	1948
Toler, Lee C.	P. O. Box 455, Alliance, N. C.	745-3561	1962
Turpin, Mrs. Henrietta	P. O. Box 92, Falcon, N. C. 28342		1959
Tyndall, Troy N.	125 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington, N. C. 28401		1965
Tyson, William Henry	307 Paris Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834		1970
Walker, Graham	Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	654-4007	1960
Ward, H. Ray	P. O. Box 207, Warrenton, N. C. 27589	257-4249	1967
Weaver, Allen T.	1309 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	832-3015	1968
Weaver, George W.	Rt. 2, Newport, N. C. 28570	726-9111	1962
Williams, Mrs. Martha	1110 Main St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-3454	1945
Williams, R. Lindsey	7 Church St., Piedmont, S. C. 29673		1967

Superannuated Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	Ph.	Yr. Adm.	Yr. Ret.
Brooks, J. W.	P. O. Box 145, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-2310	1915	1964
Brooks, Mrs. Erna	P. O. Box 145, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-2310	1947	1967
Bunch, J. W.	1306 Forbes St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-2892	1944	1969
Butler, James W.	406 S. Harding St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-5023	1934	1970
Cowan, O. C.	P. O. Box 324, Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1933	1970
*Downing, E. W.	1232 Cokey Road, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801		1931	1962
Emanuel, L. V.	Rt. 1, Box 92, Dunn, N. C. 28344	567-9677	1954	1967
Fann, S. A.	Rt. 1, Wade, N. C. 28395	483-6995	1914	1956
Fulcher, D. F.	Rt. 2, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586		1937	1966
Godwin, W. B.	Golden Years Home, Falcon, N. C. 28342		1916	1952
Hester, C. E.	200 Mayfair St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	495-7893	1940	1970
Hodges, Jerome	1129 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mt., N. C. 27801	412-1686	1915	1958
Jarvis, Mrs. Viola	Hobucken, N. C. 28537	745-9376	1946	1970
*Johnson, H. E.	P. O. Box 84, Newton, Grove, N. C. 28366	594-3256	1948	1970
Johnson, W. R.	512 Wayne Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893		1926	1958
Knapp, J. E.	48 Hamburg Rd., Greenville, Pa.		1948	1960
Lewis, Bailey C.	1312 Patton St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358		1948	1968
Little, D. J.	307 E. 13th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	PL8-3252	1913	1960
McCartney, C. R.	P. O. Box 12, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5296	1946	1960
Parson, Alex	Rt. 1, Box 57, New Bern, N. C. 28560	638-5644	1952	1970
Peyton, L. E.	511 Mumford Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-7792	1936	1969
Polston, Mrs. Lessie	P. O. Box 502, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	JE7-3831	1940	1964
Pope, H. M.	1123 Sunset Ave., Clinton, N. C. 28328	442-2781	1935	1966
Sasser, R. J.	Rt. 4, Box 34, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	658-4735	1938	1968
Strickland, Miss Ethel	Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2340	1928	1965
Turner, W. H.	P. O. Box 311, Columbia, S. C. 29169		1915	1965
Turner, Mrs. W. H.	P. O. Box 311, Columbia, S. C.		1932	1967
Vick, Mrs. Lacie	728 Wood St., Selma, N. C. 27576	965-2793	1951	1966

Ward, N. J.	808 Chestnut St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1935	1955
Weaver, Fred	Rt. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365		1929	1967
Wheeler, J. D.	Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C. 27540		1946	1965
White, W. K.	3 Carolina St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	537-6855	1945	1970
Williams, J. Louis	3007 E. 10th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834		1957	1965

*E. W. Downing joined in 1931, transferred to Eastern Virginia Conference in 1944, returned in 1945.
*George D. Melton joined in 1955, withdrew in 1957, was reinstated in 1961.
*Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones joined in 1940, transferred to the South Carolina Conference in 1943, returned in 1946.
*J. H. Norton was out of the conference two years.
*Ralph W. Lambert joined in 1956, transferred to Upper South Carolina Conference in 1957, returned in 1960.
*J. D. Thigpen joined in 1955, withdrew in 1958, was reinstated in 1964.
*Samuel Weaver joined in 1961, withdrew in 1963, was reinstated in 1964.
*H. E. Johnson joined in 1924, left in 1932, transferred from the Maryland Conference in 1948.
*Harry W. Garris joined in 1949, transferred to Western North Carolina Conference in 1959, returned in 1966.

* * *

— IN MEMORIAM —

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

Name	Year Joined	Year Died
Laban Jones	——	1914
J. H. Crisp	——	1915
F. L. Jullerat	——	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1930
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Israel	.....	1945
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952

H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958
J. A. Howard	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. W. Price	1946	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux	1961	1967
S. T. Harris	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr.	1940	1969
James H. Jackson	1955	1969
B. R. Walker	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau		1970

NAME	ADDRESS
Mission Workers	
Abernathy, Raymond	Rt. 1, Box 227, Rocky Mt., N. C. 27801
Andrews, Mary	
Atkins, E. D.	Sanford, N. C. 27330
Avery, Mrs. Nancy	
Batchelor, Miss Estelle	Rt. 1, Box 102, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Baker, Mrs. Florence	
Belch, John F.	P. O. Box 104, Windsor, N. C. 27933
Blalock, Mrs. Annie	
Blalock, Jesse H.	104 N. Main St., Farmville, N. C. 27828
Blalock, Frank Lee	104 N. Main St., Farmville, N. C. 27828
Brewington, Edwin T.	Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C. 28344
Brothers, Lenwood	Box 54, Lowland, N. C. 28552
Brown, Harley Thomas	115 W. First Ave., Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Bullard, Mrs. Carrie	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Butts, Charles T.	Cedar Lane, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Butts, Linwood	200 York Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Byrd, Blanche	
Carlisle, Douglas	
Carpenter, Bruce	
Carson, Mrs. Lela	East 10th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Conner, Mrs. Roger	Rt. 3, Box 208, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Daniels, Larry	In Service
Davis, Raymond C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Dickens, Tony Ray	
Dunning, Mrs. Ian	Rt. 3, Box 92, Windsor, N. C. 27983
Edwards, Mrs. J. B.	Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874
Elliott, Frankie	
Faucette, Willard	P. O. Box 45, Warrenton, N. C. 27589
Fitzgerald, William D.	303 W. Vine St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Godwin, James E.	Rt. 1, Box 476A, Clayton, N. C. 27520
Gaskill, Mrs. Ruby	
Goodwin, James L.	Vanceboro, N. C.
Goodwin, Mrs. Ruby	Rt. 5, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Hansley, James A.	Rt. 3, Box 250, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540
Harlow, Blackie	P. O. Box 312, Weldon, N. C. 27890
Hayes, Beulah	Rt. 1, Box 405, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Holland, Eugene	Rt. 1, Nashville, N. C. 27856
Hopkins, Fred	
House, Mrs. Lillian	
Hurst, David Richard	
Jackson, Mrs. James	130 Johnson St., Red Springs, N. C.
Jarvis, J. A.	Lowland, N. C. 28537
Johnson, Eddie L.	
Johnson, Mrs. Mary L.	
Jones, Mrs. Elgie	Mount Olive, N. C.
King, Mrs. Ronnie	Rt. 1, Box 66, Tar Heel, N. C. 28392
Kirkland, David	604 8th St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874
Lamm, Mrs. Margie	
Lewis, J. W.	
Lucas, Don, Jr.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Murphy, Flave	
Murray, Everette	
Newcomb, Joseph E.	405 Broughton St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Nicholson, William C.	
Norris, Mrs. Christine	1621 Thompson St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603
O'Neal, Johnie B.	
Parrish, Roland Dale	Rt. 2, Kenly, N. C. 27842
Parrisher, Haywood	301 First St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Pate, J. W.	Box 234, Faison, N. C. 28341
Pate, Miss Mary	
Phillips, William L.	
Pittman, Wayne	Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.
Pope, Sherrill	400 S. Magnolia, Dunn, N. C. 28334
Prosper, Guy	
Radford, Alfonza	

Rogers, Mrs. Lyda Mae	Box 323, Princeton, N. C. 27569
Rhodes, Mrs. Nova Ann	
Rivenbark, Jimmie	
Sasser, David	407 N. John St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Simpson, Nelson	Box 224, Bridgeton, N. C.
Smith, Mrs. Lessie B.	P. O. Box 75, Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874
Skinner, John G.	
Solis, Lloyd	Falcon, N. C. 28342
Stone, Mary F.	
Swinson, Charles	Box 52, Pollocksville, N. C.
Swinson, James	313 S. Center St., Mount Olive, N. C.
Sykes, Minny Ray	
Taylor, Ernest	Rt. 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851
True, Mrs. L. E.	763 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870
Tyndall, Mrs. Margaret	Rt. 4, Box 191, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Walton, F. A.	Rt. 1, Jacksonville, N. C. 27850
Waters, Herman	Box 5, Pinetown, N. C. 27865
Waters, Mrs. Herman	Box 5, Pinetown, N. C. 27865
Waters, Milgrom	Pinetown, N. C. 27865
Waters, Mrs. Lou	125 Madison Ave., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870
Watson, Betty Lou	
Watson, Elbert R.	Rt. 2, Box 7C, Elizabethtown, N. C.
Weaver, Jesse W.	
Weaver, Paul	Rt. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365
Webb, Sidney	
West, James M.	
West, Pauline Smith	
Wetherington, Timothy	
Wiley, Norwood	Kinston, N. C.
Williams, Janie B.	
White, John L.	103 S. Church St., Grifton, N. C.
Whichard, Edith Pearl	
Whichard, Mrs. S. L.	116 Belmont Ave., Wilson, N. C.
Wyatt, I. C.	Box 192, New Bern, N. C. 28560

* * *

— CHURCH REGISTER —

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Ahoskie	215 Myers Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27560	
Abbottsburg	Abbottsburg, N. C. 28320	
Aberdeen	P. O. Box 355 (Raeford Rd.), Aberdeen, N. C. 28315	
Airboro	Murphy St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Albritton	Rt. 4, Highway 11 South, Kinston, N. C. 28501	
Alert	Rt. 3, Louisburg, N. C.	
Alliance	P. O. Box 497, Alliance, N. C. 28509	
Bailey	Bailey, N. C. 27807	
Beaufort	Highway 101, Beaufort, N. C.	
Belfast	Rt. 7, Box 300, Highway 117 N., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Belhaven	Belhaven, N. C. 27810	
Benson	East Church & Lee Sts., Benson, N. C. 27504	
Bethany	Tyner & Garnett Rds., Williamston, N. C. 27892	
Bethel	Highway 11, Bethel, N. C. 27812	
Bizzell Grove	Rt. 2, Rural Paved Rd. 2141, off Hwy. 70A, Princeton, North Carolina 27569	
Black Creek	Black Creek, N. C.	
Boardman	Boardman, N. C.	
Bridgeton	Bridgeton, N. C. 28560	
Calvary	Tar Heel, N. C.	
Calvary	(V.D.) Rt. 1, New Bern, N. C. 27603	
Calypso	Calypso, N. C.	
Caraleigh	1516 Montrose St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	
Carson-Memorial	R.F.D., Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Chadbourn	Fourth Ave. & Wilson St., Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	

Clinton	203 W. Johnson St., Clinton, N. C. 28328—592-3624
Clayton	Whitaker St., Clayton, N. C. 27520
Culbreth Memorial	Falcon, N. C. 28342
Darlington	Rt. 2, Box 43A, Halifax, N. C. 27839
Dover	Route, Dover, N. C.
Ebenezer	Rt. 1, Box 8C, Hwy. 58, Nashville, N. C. 27856
Elizabethtown	Hwy. 701 S., Elizabethtown, N. C. 28337
Emmanuel	Corner Polk & Elm Sts., Raleigh, N. C. 27604
Faison	Salmon St., Faison, N. C. 28341
Faith	Greenville, N. C. 27834
Farmville	E. Church & Davis Sts., Farmville, N. C. 27828
Friendship	V.D.) Edwards, N. C. 27821
Friendship	(G. D.) Patterson Way, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Fuquay Varina	Fuquay Varina, N. C. 27526
Garland	Garland, N. C. 28441
Goose Creek	Rt. 1, Grantsboro, N. C. 28529
Goshen	Rt. 1, Faison, N. C. 28341
Gospel Tab.	West Cumberland St. & King Ave., Dunn, N. C. 28334
Graham Chapel	Rt. 1, Newport, N. C. 28570
Greenleaf	North Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Greenville First	1301 Cotanche St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Grifton	Hwy. 118 East, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Grimesland	Highway 264, Grimesland, N. C. 27837
Gum Chapel	Highway 158 West, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870
Hamilton	Highway 125 S., Hamilton, N. C. 27840
Harkers Island	Main St., Harkers Island, N. C. 28531
Hobgood	Highway 125 S., Hobgood, N. C. 27843
Hobucken	Hobucken, N. C. 28537
Hodges Chapel	Rt. 1, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817
Holland Chapel	Rt. 1, Salemburg, N. C. 28385
Holly Hill	Rt. 2, Box 383, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586
Hood Memorial	Rt. 1, Hubert, N. C. 28539
Hope Mills	Hope Mills, N. C. 28348
Hopewell	Rt. 3, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Jacksonville	206 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville, N. C. 28540
Jamesville	Jamesville, N. C. 27846
Johnson Mem.	R.F.D., Dunn, N. C. 28334
Jones Grove	R.F.D. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365
Kenly	College St., Kenly, N. C. 27542
Kinston First	711 Phillips Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
LaGrange	LaGrange, N. C. 28551
Lamm's Grove	Rt. 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851
Lowland	Lowland, N. C. 28552
Lumberton	Fifth St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358
Manley's Grove	R.F.D. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365
Meadowbrook	Greenville, N. C. 27834
Merritt's Chapel	R.F.D., Oak City, N. C. 27857
Micro	Railroad St., Micro, N. C. 27555
Middlesex	Middlesex, N. C. 27557
Millennium	Hwy. 350, 1 Mi. E. of Aulander, N. C. 27805
Moore's Chapel	Rt. 2, Box 226AA, N. C., Hwy. 42, Kenly, N. C. 27542
Morehead City	19th & Bridge Sts., Morehead City, N. C. 28557
Mount Carmel	1065 Progress St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306
Mount Olive	Across from University, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
Mount Olive	310 W. Williamson St., Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
Nakina	Rt. 1, Box 80A, Nakina, N. C. 28455
New Bern First	1208-1212 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, N. C. 28560
New Hope	Rt. 1, Sandy Long Rd., Blounts Creek, N. C. 27814
Niagara	Rt. 1, Kenly, N. C. 27542
Northwood Tem.	4200 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301—488-7474
Oak Ridge	R.F.D. Highway 13, Wade, N. C. 28395
Oak Street	212 East Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530—734-2675
Oriental	Oriental, N. C. 28571
Penderlea	R.F.D., Watha, N. C. 28471
Peniel	Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C. 28382
Person Street	918 Person St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
Pike's Crossroads	R.F.D., Pikeville, N. C. 27863

Pinetown	Pinetown, N. C. 27865
Plymouth	Mackey Rd., Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Raeford	Raeford, N. C. 28376
Red Springs	Hwy. 71 West, Red Springs, N. C. 28377
Reelsboro	Route 1, New Bern, N. C. 28561
Rehoboth	Route 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Roanoke Rapids	Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870
Robersonville	Highway 64, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Rocky Mount	Redgate Ave. & Branch St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
Roper	Roper, N. C. 27970
Saint John	Rt. 1, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524
Saint Paul	Rt. 3, Box 42, Hwy. 264 E., Greenville, N. C. 27834 —752-5773
Saint Pauls	404 E. McLean St., Saint Pauls, N. C. 28384
Salter Path	Salter Path, N. C. 28575
Sanford	413 S. 7th St., Sanford, N. C. 27330
Scotland Neck	Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874
Selma	Selma, N. C. 27576
Sharon	Rt. 1, Box 159A, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Shelmerdine	R.F.D., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Shiloh	F.D.), Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C. 28344
Shiloh	(R.D.) Rt. 1, Box 234, S.R. 1001, 1 Mi. N. of 264, Wilson, N. C. 27993
Sims	Highway 264, Sims, N. C. 27880
Smithfield	R.F.D., Smithfield, N. C. 27577
Sneads Ferry	Sneads Ferry, N. C. 28460
Snow Hill	S. Eastover St., Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Spring Hope	Spring Hope, N. C. 27882
Springs Creek	R.F.D., Aurora, N. C. 27806
Stantonsburg	Hwy. 222 & 58, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
Stedman	Front at Hillsboro St., Stedman, N. C. 28391
Swanquarter	Swanquarter, N. C. 27885
Swansboro	Highway 24, Swansboro, N. C. 28580
Tabernacle	1000 East Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530—754-5360
Tarboro	702 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886—823-2936
Taylor's Chapel	R.F.D., Nashville, N. C. 27856
The Capital	449 Highway 70 East, Raleigh, N. C. 27603
Thomas Chapel	R.F.D. 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. 27536
Thompson Chapel	R.F.D., Elm City, N. C. 27822
Thunder Swamp	Rt. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365
Trenton	Trenton, N. C. 28585
Trinity	(F.D.) Godwin St., Dunn, N. C. 28334
Trinity	V.D.) R.F.D., Aurora, N. C. 27806
Tyndall Grove	Rt. 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Vanceboro	New St., Vanceboro, N. C. 28586
Vaughan's Chapel	Rt. 2, Box 244, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Verona	Verona, N. C. 28540
Vick's Chapel	R.F.D., Nashville, N. C. 27856
Wades Point	R.F.D., Belhaven, N. C. 27810
Wakelon	R.F.D., Colerain, N. C. 27924
Wallace	South Cumberland St., Wallace, N. C.
Warrenton	Route 1, Warrenton, N. C. 27589
Warsaw	Warsaw, N. C. 28398
Washington	Sixth St. at McNair, Washington, N. C. 27889
Weldon	12th & Elm Sts., Weldon, N. C. 27890
West Area	4814 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
West Moreland	2305 W. Nash St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
West Road	West Road & Washington St., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Whiteville	109 N. Madison St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whitley	Rt. 2, Highway 70, East Princeton, N. C. 27569
Williamston	900 N. Haughton St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Wilmington First	29th & Chestnut Sts., Wilmington, N. C. 28401—763-8012
Wilson First	2000 Ruann Dr., Wilson, N. C. 27893—243-3487
Windsor	Windsor, N. C. 27983
Winter Park	4815 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N. C. 28401
Winterville	Winterville, N. C. 28590
Woodland Ave.	Woodland Ave. Rose St., Sanford, N. C. 27330

BY-LAWS
PASSED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Ministers' Records

All ministers shall keep a record of their work, the number of sermons preached, and personal finances, on forms prepared by the Conference.

Names of all deceased Ministers shall be enrolled in the Conference Minutes.

Voting for Pastor

Each local church voting for pastor shall use official ballots approved by the Annual Conference.

Churches shall vote for pastor on the third or fourth Sunday in June preceding the Biennial Conference; all absentee ballots shall be sealed and signed by the eligible voter on outside of envelope. Results of the voting shall be forwarded to the Conference Superintendent within twenty-four (24) hours after the vote is taken.

All ministers and local churches shall take into consideration that the ministerial assignments are for two years, according to the ruling of the General Conference, and they shall cease from seeking convenient ways to evade this ruling in an effort to make changes in pastorates in the midyear term.

If a pastor indicates to his local church membership that he desires to serve his church another term, and if the church casts a vote favoring his return, but then later the pastor decides otherwise and requests to be moved, this request must be in writing and a copy presented to the Committee on Division of Labor for study before the request shall be granted.

If a local church votes for a pastor and the church delegate or delegates should go to the Conference session and petition the Committee on Division of Labor contrary to the vote of the local church, such petition or request must be in writing and a copy filed with the Committee on Division of Labor.

Ministerial Candidates for License and Ordination

Application for admission to the North Carolina Conference shall be made to the Conference Superintendent.

All candidates for the ministry shall have been a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church a minimum of six (6) months before the convening of the Annual Conference. This requirement shall **not** apply to those ministers transferring from another conference.

All candidates for membership in the North Carolina Conference shall satisfy the Board of Examiners that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for License and Ordination.

The Board of Examiners shall not consider the application of any person for admission into the conference for license or transfer from other denominations unless such a person is sponsored by three (3) Pentecostal Holiness ministers who vouch for the character of the applicant. (Ordained ministers coming from other denominations shall not be required to take the written examination.) The Board of Examiners shall carefully examine the credit rating of candidates for minister's license.

All candidates for ordination shall have completed courses offered at Holmes Theological Seminary, Southwestern Bible College, or Emmanuel College as students in residence or by correspondence, or a course of study approved by the General Conference. This shall not be interpreted to require more than the Manual prescribes or to permit exemption from examination.

The Board of Examiners, comprised of six members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for three years on a rotating basis.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Incorporated, with a revertible clause in the deed.

Local Church Official Boards

The local church shall refrain from electing to the official board more than one member of an immediate family in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.

Each member of the local church shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear at least five (5) signatures, and not more than the number constituting the Resolutions Committee membership.

Work of Committee on Division of Labor

The Committee on the Division of Labor shall deliberate on matters related to ministerial assignments and shall have ample time for interviews with lay delegates and ministers before reaching a final decision.

The Nominating Committee, in creating the Committee on the Division of Labor, shall consider as prospective members those persons who have not heretofore served on the Committee. A person shall serve once within a period of six (6) years.

Finances—Minister and Church

In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.

Each church shall support the Conference financial system by sending monthly ten (10%) percent of its income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Treasurer. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, the Conference Superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.

The Conference shall support the General Budget, and funds raised for World Missions, Children's Home, Education, and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasurer monthly. Churches complying with this regulation may be permitted to earmark special offerings.

All active members of the North Carolina Conference shall pay one hundred (100%) percent of the tithe from their ministerial and secular income into the Conference Treasury and one (1%) percent for Conference Superannuation. Failure to comply with this regulation shall subject one to excommunication from the Conference.

All tithes shall be paid on or before the twentieth (20th) of each month. Names of those ministers who fail to comply, at the discretion of the Conference Superintendent, may be published in **The Evangel** or notified by letter every third month. Failure to comply with this regulation shall further subject the minister to investigation by the Conference Board.

The one (1%) percent payment for superannuation is not required to be paid by superannuated ministers.

Each Conference year ends June 30; therefore, all tithes of ministers and churches must be paid fully to the Conference Treasurer by July 7.

In view of the high cost of living and maintaining adequate transportation for the minister, and in view of the feeling that an adequately supported minister can and will do a better job, it, therefore, becomes mandatory that:

a. Each local church shall pay the parsonage utilities (electricity, fuel, water, and telephone) separate and apart from the salary of a full-time minister.

   This regulation also shall apply to the Conference Superintendent's home. On pastoral charges, where there is no parsonage, these churches shall pay the pastor's rent and charge it to a Parsonage Fund.

   Full-time evangelists shall have the privilege of deducting rent from their evangelistic compensation. (Full time means the minister does not customarily resort to non-ministerial employment.)

b. The local church official board shall review the minister's salary at least once a year and shall grant increases in salary in keeping with diligence, merit, service of a minister, and in growth of the church for which he is responsible.

c. The Conference Superintendent shall confer with local church boards in the matter of pastoral support where the need is apparent.

d. Churches shall pay the pastor's salary for the Sunday during the Conference session.

e. Members of the Conference Board, when traveling in the interest of the Conference work, shall be paid (10¢) cents per mile.

The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister.

Vacations

The Conference Superintendent shall be given a two weeks' vacation with pay each year. He shall be permitted to conduct two revival campaigns outside the Conference boundary at his discretion, and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

A full-time minister shall be granted a two weeks paid vacation each year, and shall be permitted to conduct not more than 3 one week revivals or their equivalent each year.

Local Church—Ministerial Relations

All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor.

Pastors shall refrain from making frequent visits to former pastorates to the extent which may cause confusion and create lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.

The chairman of the ushers in each local church must be a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He shall be appointed by the local church board on the basis of his exemplary Christian dedication, appropriate personality, and capability.

No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes, or campaigning, either for or against the incumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church and which may result in interference with the program of the current pastor.

Each minister, when moving from a church, shall leave a complete file of members, with addresses and occupation, for the succeeding pastor.

CAMP MEETING AND CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Ministers of this Conference may obtain their meals in the Conference Cafeteria during camp meeting and conference sessions by paying $11.50 per person per year. The wife or husband of the minister shall be granted the same privilege of this rate. Their children (those under 19 years of age and who are dependent upon their parents for support) may enjoy the same privilege of obtaining meals upon payment of $8.50 for each child. The first meal served under this plan will be supper on Thursday, the opening day of camp meeting.

Ministers attending a part of the camp meeting and conference session shall not be required to pay the sum of $11.50, but must pay the full price for each individual meal served them by the cafeteria.

Ministers upon admission into this Conference as members shall pay $7.50 for meals served them by the cafeteria, and their meals will begin at 12 o'clock noon on the opening day of the conference session. Authorized delegates may pay $8.50 for meals which begin at 12 o'clock on Thursday before the session of the biennial conference.

Authorized delegates may pay $6.00 for cafeteria service and their meals will begin at 12 o'clock noon on Friday before the session of the Promotional Conference.

All auxiliary organizations of the Pentecostal Holiness Church using the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall be responsible for any and all breakage of and damage to said facilities. Also, they are required to pay for gas and electricity used in their conventions and authorized meetings.

MINUTES

The Sixtieth Session (since the consolidation with the Fire Baptized Church in 1911) and Fifth Biennial Conference of the North Carolina Conference of The Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. met in Falcon, N. C. August 7, 1970 with Dr. R. O. Corvin, Assistant General Superintendent, presiding. The Conference opened at 9:00 a.m. by singing, "I Am Thine O Lord." Prayer was led by C. L. Turpin. Superintendent Lee presented the presiding officer, Dr. Corvin who gave the devotion.

The bar was established to include the rostrum, the seats all the way across, and back to the third tier of posts.

Hours for business were set as follows: Friday 9:00 a.m. until 12:00 noon, with a devotional service and communion at 11:00 a.m.; 2:00 until 5:00 p.m. Saturday 9:00 a.m. until 12:00 noon; 2:00 p.m. until business is finished.

The secretary called the roll of ministers and the official registration was taken care of by registrars.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Perry G. Autry, R. V. Batchelor, W. G. Batten, R. A. Beacham, Thomas E. Bizzell, H. E. Bland, R H. Brafford, Martin R. Britton, James W. Butler, Norman W. Butts.

George A. Casper, V. K. Clark, Wiley T. Clark, Bobby L. Collins, Lindbergh Collins, Linwood F. Conner, W. M. Cordon, W. A. Crawford, Timothy G. Creel, C. C. Cribb.

F L. Daniels, Sr., W. V. Denning, W. C. Dunning, J. E. Eatmon, Leland S. Eatmon, J. B. Edwards, James R. Evans, Ezra B. Fann, W. E. Floyd, W. J. Forehand, W. O. Foreman.

Max Garner, H. W. Garris, Frank Gentry, T. H. Godwin, Clayton Guthrie, Joseph R. Guthrie, Conrad N. Hall, John E. Hedgepeth, Tim B. Henry, C. E. Hester, R. N. Hood, B. C. Horrell, R. L. Horton, A. B. Howard, O. T. Howard, G. A. Howell, W. M. Hudnell, Mrs. Mozelle Huggins.

Paul C. Jackson, Lester C. Jarrett, J. D. Jayroe, Ralph W. Jernigan, H. E. Johnson, Ralph R. Johnson, Daniel J. Jones, Fred L. Jones, J. Paul Jones.

Ralph W. Lambert, Elton Lancaster, Linwood Lassiter, J. B. Lee, J. Doner Lee, James D. Leggett, T. E. Long, Jr., N Doner Lucas.

L. A. Manning, H. D. Marshburn, Keith T. Marriner, M. T. Maxwell, Mrs. Jane Maxwell, J. C. Millard, Frank R. Moore, W. Eddie Morris, W. Harvey Morris, R. O. Mosley, Garland A. Murray, James McCandless, M. D. McPherson, Lalleon Narron, Melvin Narron.

Alex Parson, H. M. Parson, Jesse L. Parson, Richard Parson, Wesley E. Peyton, Johnie Pollard, Ola Porter, Hildred C. Potter, Haywood Price, R. R. Radford, J. Kader Rawls, W. T. Reece, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

W. B. Satterfield, Frankie Seamster, John A. Smith, W. Thomas Smith, T. M. Spencer, J. B. Stone, J. Albert Taylor, J. D. Thigpen, J. Moses Thomas, J. Hubert Thompson, W. E. Thompson, T. O. Todd, Tony G. Trogdon, Emmett E. Turner, C. L. Turpin, H. R. Turpin, L. E. Turpin.

Eric D. Vernelson, Wiley D. Vick, W. M. Watkins, H. W. Watson, T. A. Watson, Mrs. Hilda Watters, James Watters, Samuel L. Weaver, S. L. Whichard, King E. White, Thad M. White, Wayne E.

White, W. K. White, M. R. Whitfield, Bobby T. Williams, J. Floyd Williams, Jimmy C. Williams, R. O. Williams, S. J. Williams, H. P. Woodard, W. M. Wooten.

ENROLLMENT OF LICENSED MINISTERS

Larry B. Avery, Mrs. Ethel Bailey, Elton M. Bryan, W. P. Brill, Jr., Dwight Boyd, Rudolph Britt, J. Russell Clark, Mrs. Retha Clark, J. Frederick Dixon, J. Russell Fields, Vera Griffin, J. Lary Hinson, G. S. Holiday, Edsel G. Hooks, Mrs. Margaret Horrell, Mrs. Gertrude Horton.

Mrs. Doris Jones, Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones, Lotis C. Joyner, Mrs. Pauline Knowles, Rodney O. Knowles, W. H. Lewis, Elmer R. Mooring, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Lynette Mosley, Mrs. Eugenia McCartney, Alton R. Nicholson, W. Roy Norris, L. C. Ormond, Mrs. Georgia Osborne, Mrs. Edith Page, Miss Luetta Paschall, Mrs. Blanche Pollard, Mrs. Frances Pittman, Vernon Potter, Jr., Mrs. Margaret Price, Horace M. Rogers, Mrs. Margaret Russell, Jack E. Scott, Donald R. Smith.

C. W. Thompson, Jr., Grover S. Thompson, Lee C. Toler, Mrs. Henrietta Turpin, Troy N. Tyndall, H. Ray Ward, Allen T. Weaver, George W. Weaver, Kenneth R. Weaver.

SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

J. W. Brooks, Mrs. Erna Brooks, S. A. Fann, D. F. Fulcher, Jerome Hodges, C. R. McCartney, L. E. Peyton, R. J. Sasser, Miss Ethel Strickland, Mrs. Lacie Vick, J. D. Wheeler, J. Louis Williams.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

Fayetteville District

Benson—Z. B. Byrd, Jr.
Clinton—C. Wendell Price
Culbreth Memorial—Ralph Lucas, Jr., George E. Wilson.
Goshen—Joseph K. King
Gospel Tabernacle—C. A. Roberson, A. G. Register
Hollands Chapel—Mrs. Madis Faircloth
Hope Mills—Dove M. Clark
Johnson Memorial—Mrs. Mary Arnette
Mount Carmel—Ralph N. Holt, James Stone, Vernon J. Hickman
Northwood Temple—Walter R. Guy, W. S. Wellons
Peniel—Noah Barefoot
Person Street—Mrs. Herman A. Britt, Coy F. Davis, William A. Sheppard
Sanford—Barney Miller, Jr., Howard Hughes
Saint Matthew—Lucile Fleming
Sharon—Wixie Yarber
Shiloh—E. L. Maynard
Stedman—E. L. Grissom, H. K. Autry
Tyndall Grove—Troy Tyndall
West Area—Mrs. George Johnson
Woodland Avenue—Mrs. Alice Sowder

Goldsboro District

Belfast—Edwin Beamon, Raymond Lassiter
Bizzell Grove—Dorothy Deans

Calypso—Mrs. M. L. Price
Jones Grove—Bobby Strickland
Manleys Grove—Effie B. Tyndall
Mount Olive—Rex Whitfield
Niagara—Margarette Britt
Oak Street—Mrs. George Hill, Mrs. W. D. McRoy
Pikes Cross Roads—Frances McFatter
Saint John—Mrs. Lisker Tart, Pearl Lee
Tabernacle—Bernice Phillips, Wm. Fitzgerald.
Thunder Swamp—E. E. Sutton
Warsaw—Lonnie Whaley
Whitley—Hester Waters

Greenville District

Albritton—Elwood Heath
Black Creek—Haye Harper
Carson Memorial—Roger Lee Conner
Faith*—Johnnie F. Edwards
Farmville—Jim Craft
Greenville First—J. Melvin Moore, H. L. Austin
Grifton—John White
Grimesland—Leighton Davenport
Kinston First—L. W. Hardy, Jr., Azor Page, Amos Eubanks
Meadowbrook—Burgess Stevens
Saint Paul—Mrs. Clara Heath, Linwood Whichard
Snow Hill—Luby Minshue, Joe Nash
Statonsburg—
Friendship—
West Road—Sallie Cauley
Wilson First—Travis Cunningham, Mrs. Travis Cunningham
Winterville—Carl Harris

---

* New Church

Jacksonville District

Beaufort—Mrs. Alice Noe
Grahams Chapel—Werma Lewis
Harkers Island—Lee Piner
Hood Memorial—M. E. Taylor
Jacksonville—James D. Cowan
Morehead City—J. V. Rice, Robert L. Rice
New Bern—John V. Stanley, Robert E. Cox
Penderlea—Willie E. Knowles
Salter Path—E. L. Baysden
Swansboro—Lela M. Riggs
Trenton—Carl Jenkins
Verona—Mrs. Blanche Rhodes
Wallace—W. T. Benton, Everette M. Murray
Wilmington First—Eddie White, D. O. Bullard

Raleigh District

Bailey—William A. Bass
Caraleigh—Mrs. Lucrasta Jones
Clayton—Lucille Earp
Emmanuel—W. K. Crowder, R. C. Butler

Fuquay Varina—Mrs. James Ashworth
Kenly—Roland Watson
Lamms Grove—Mrs. Selma Webb, David Boyette
Micro—Ruth Vick, Betty Lou Sullivan
Middlesex—Christine Renfrow
Moores Chapel—Garland Edwards, Kelly Narron
Selma—L. Williams
Shiloh—Mrs. Verlon Wells
Sims—
Smithfield—Joe N. Royall
The Capital—Bob Roberson
Westmorland—Arthur Mooring, Jr.

Tarboro District

Ahoskie—Mrs. Lester Jarrett
Alert—Charles Mosley
Darlington—James E. Smith
Ebenezer—Mrs. Doretha Richardson
Gum Chapel—Henry L. Cobb, James F. Carlisle
Merritts Chapel—Willie C. Furlough
Millennium—James A. Lassiter, Henry I. Shores
North Tarboro—Hauwood Pavestier
Roanoke Rapids—Millard Cobb, S. J. Cooper
Rocky Mount—Warren Downing, James E. Hodges
Scotland Neck—Phoebie Harrell
Spring Hope—Earl Sherrod
Tarboro—Fred H. Cross, Thomas E. Fussell, M. T. Felton
Taylors Chapel—
Thomas Chapel—Elaine R. Jackson
Thompson Chapel—Louis Partain
Vaughans Chapel—Mrs. Pauline Edwards
Warrenton—Alton E. Harp
Weldon—J. C. Whaley

Vanceboro District

Alliance—Mrs. Lorena Barnes
Calvary—E. R. McReady
Friendship—Mrs. Preston B. Jones
Goose Creek—Mrs. Charles Hardison
Hobucken—O. H. Henries
Hodges Chapel—W. H. Mayo
Holly Hill—Jimmie L. Morris
Hopewell—David E. Haddock
Lowland—Verlon Rose
Oriental—Mrs. Coy Bland
Reelsboro—Mrs. W. L. Woodard
Shelmerdine—Lyman Haddock
Vanceboro—Mrs. Sallie Buck

Whiteville District

Aberdeen—Mrs. Thomas Thorne
Boardman—Ruby Willoughby
Calvary—Annie Jo Pope

Chadbourn—Paul Eissens, Lennon Carter
Elizabethtown—John B. Coprell
Lumberton—Floyd M. Hayes, Horace Warwick, C. A. Register
Mount Olive—Earlie B. Maynor, John A. Smith
Nakina—Marshall Ward
Raeford—Vera Faulk
Red Springs—Mrs. Frieda Jackson
Saint Pauls—Larry Barnhill, Benny Barnhill
Whiteville—John E. Israel
Winter Park—Thomas M. Greer

Williamston District

Belhaven—Michael Miller
Bethany—Sherrill Gurganus
Bethel—Willette Rollins, Major James
Hamilton—Dennis Leggett
Plymouth—Marvin E. Howell
Rehoboth—W. A. Brown
Robersonville—Gordon Knox
Roper—Ervin Hassell
Wades Point—
Williamston—W. D. Lane

The report of The Nominating Committee was read and adopted.

The report of The Committee on Examination was read and adopted. The chair charged those who were granted license to preach, and by motion they were received into the Conference.

On motion visiting ministers and representatives of the church institutions were granted a seat and voice in the Conference. Present during the sessions were: Bishop J. A. Synan, John W. Slye, A. D. Beacham, Charles Bradshaw, Terry Tripp, Dr. C. Y. Melton and Mr. W. G. Drum.

Report of The Committee on Decorum was read and adopted. W. Eddie Morris was elected parliamentarian.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

Superintendent, J. Doner Lee and Assistant Superintendent, Clayton Guthrie, gave reports. They were accepted by a rising vote of appreciation.

Secretary, O. T. Howard, and Treasurer, Ralph R. Johnson gave reports. They were accepted.

Board Members, W. E. Thompson, H. D. Marshburn, and T. O. Todd gave report. They were accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.

The Conference recessed for a devotional service and communion. The chairman asked Bishop Synan to assist with the communion. It was very impressive.

Friday Afternoon Session

The Friday afternoon session opened by singing, "The Old Time Religion." Prayer was led by W. Eddie Morris. Minutes of morning session were read and approved.

Election of Officials

J. Doner Lee and Clayton Guthrie were nominated for superintendent.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Finance—Adopted.

The chair announced the result of ballots for superintendent. J. Doner Lee was elected.

Clayton Guthrie, Raymond Potter and H. D. Marshburn were nominated for assistant superintendent. Clayton Guthrie was elected.

W. J. Forehand, S. L. Whichard, James D. Leggett, O. T. Howard, and John Hedgepeth were nominated for secretary.

The Resolution Committee Report was read.

The chair announced that O. T. Howard was elected secretary.

Ralph R. Johnson and Conrad Hall were nominated for treasurer.

Resolution Committee Report being considered.

The chair announced that Ralph R. Johnson was elected treasurer.

Raymond Potter, R. N. Hood, W. J. Forehand, Frank Moore, S. L. Whichard, N. D. Lucas, Tim B. Henry, Marvin Whitfield, T. O. Todd, W. E. Thompson and H. D. Marshburn were nominated to complete the board.

Resolutions Committee Report being discussed.

The chair announced no election on the first ballot for board members.

Resolutions Report adopted as amended.

Committee Report on Superannuation was read.

The Conference recessed at 5:30 p.m. with benediction by W. Eddie Morris.

Saturday Morning Session

Saturday morning session opened by singing, "Showers of Blessings." L. B. Collins led in prayer. Minutes of Friday afternoon session were read and approved.

Committee reports continued.

Education and Publication—Adopted.

Dr. C. Y. Melton, President of Emmanuel College addressed the Conference.

Delegates who wished to report were given an opportunity. Linwood Conner was elected timekeeper.

Chairman announced that Raymond Potter, W. J. Forehand and T. O. Todd were elected to complete the board.

Delegates reports were continued. On motion Wilmington First delegate was given more time to report.

A. D. Beacham, General Treasurer was invited to address the Conference.

Charles Bradshaw, General Secretary, and Adminstrator of Advocate Press was asked to speak.

The Conference stood in appreciation of Mr. W. G. Drum who was President of Emmanuel College for 19 years.

C. L. Turpin, General Lifeliners Director spoke.

Bishop J. Floyd Williams addressed the Conference. The Conference stood in prayer led by Bishop Williams for the entire church.

World Missions Report was read and adopted.

The Superannuation Committee Report was tabled, and a Commission of 9 persons was elected to serve with the Conference Superintendent to give further study to the constitution. Elected were: W. Eddie Morris, H. D. Marshburn, Joe L. Russell, Jr., W. T. Clark, C. C. Cribb, B. C. Horrell, S. L. Whichard, M. R. Whitfield and Clayton Guthrie.

Committee Reports on Evangelism, Falcon Children's Home, and Christian Education were adopted as amended.

Conference recessed with benediction by A. D. Beacham.

Saturday Afternoon Session

Saturday afternoon session opened by singing, "I Would Not Be Denied." Prayer by Ralph R. Johnson. Minutes of previous session were read and approved.

Reports of Christian Education Director, W. T. Clark; Woman's Auxiliary President, Mrs. Hollon Davenport, and Director of Evangelism, T. B. Henry were accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.

Report of Committee on Appreciation was read and adopted. The Conference stood in prayer for those who are being superannuated. Each was allowed to speak. Dr. Corvin led in prayer.

Woman's Auxiliary Committee Report was read and adopted.

Memoirs. Conference stood in memory of the deceased ministers. W. Eddie Morris led in prayer.

On motion nomination and election of two persons to serve on the Committee on Examination for License and Ordination shall be from the floor and the two highest shall be declared elected. Nominated were: W. M. Hudnell, Ralph W. Jernigan, Thad M. White, E. B. Fann. W. M. Hudnell and R. W. Jernigan were elected.

The Conference stood in appreciation of the Presiding Officer, Dr. Corvin, V. K. Clark and all who assisted in the cafeteria, the two members retiring from the board, and Superintendent Lee.

An impressive Ordination Service was conducted by Bishop Williams.

On motion the Conference Board shall employ an engineer to study the sound system in the camp meeting auditorium.

Recessed until the Stationing Committee Report was ready. Benediction by J. Doner Lee.

Sunday Evening Session

The Conference was called to order after the service Sunday evening for the purpose of having the Stationing Committee Report read. Superintendent Lee expressed his appreciation for the persons who served on the committee. The report was read and adopted.

Adjourned at 9:00 p.m. with benediction by Clayton Guthrie.

O. T. Howard, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

We, your Committee on Examination, recommend the following:

For license: Marvin Glenwood Rogers, Joseph Benjamin Edwards, Jr., Ralph Staton Leggett, William Henry Tyson, Gene Edward Malpass, James Danny Nelson, Walter Thurston Harrell.

For Ordination: Lotis Cleveland Joyner, Rudolph Lee Britt, Alton Ray Nicholson, Kenneth Ransom Weaver, Horace Mitchell Rogers, Grover Stanley Thompson, James Frederick Dixon, Colonel Washington Thompson, Jr.

Signed: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Forrest L. Daniels, James Leggett, H. C. Potter, Norman Butts, C. N Hall, James W. Johnson.

THE STATE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The state of the North Carolina Conference, June 30, 1970 is very good. This report will show we have had a steady increase along all lines for this conference year and biennium.

We recognize and welcome the Faith Pentecostal Holiness Church of Greenville, North Carolina, into the conference. It was my privilege to organize this church with 38 charter members on Wednesday night February 11, 1970. Reverend Frankie Seamster was assigned as pastor until conference. This church has already purchased a large lot, and a new church and educational building is under construction.

In any type of work where progress is made you may always know it took hard work. The progress and increase shown is the effect of dedicated pastors, ministers and churches. Ministers and churches have paid more tithe into the conference treasury than in any previous year. We have broken the record in amount given to general purposes. Our pastors and evangelists have received increases in salary in most cases. New churches and educational buildings have been built throughout the conference. We now have 100 parsonages for our pastors. It is thrilling to see the progressiveness of even the very small churches. New buildings, adequate facilities, increased finances are wonderful to report, but our main purpose is to win the lost to Christ. In this we have had good reports.

It would be impossible to mention all our efforts here, but to list a few would be in order. Our evangelism program under the direction of Reverend Tim B. Henry and his board has been most encouraging. The simultaneous revival month of April was very fruitful. Revival fires began to burn during the evangelism rallies in March and spread throughout our conference. Praise God for the many reports that came in of souls saved, sanctified and filled with the Holy Ghost.

Through the Christian Education Department with Reverend Wiley T. Clark and his board, we have been able to reach the youth of our church. There was hardly a church in any district large enough to accommodate youth rallies this year. Youth Camp was larger than ever, with over 600 attending. In all these efforts I saw our youth weeping their way to God. Many prayed through to an old time Pentecostal experience. "Praise God for some of the finest youth to be found anywhere."

It has been said that behind every successful man there is a good woman. I believe we can go further than this and say behind every good church and conference is a good Woman's Auxiliary. Mrs. Hollon Davenport, President of the North Carolina Conference Auxiliary, her board, and the local auxiliaries, have proven again this year and biennium to be a great asset to this conference. Their conference project was new draperies for the cafeteria. They are up, they are beautiful and we thank you. In almost every church and parsonage you can see the sign of the Woman's Auxiliary.

In presenting the state of the church, I feel a sense of deep and sincere gratitude to God and those of you who made this good report possible. For each new gain or increase in finance, for minister and church, I say thank you, and may God continue to bless our great conference.

J. Doner Lee

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

July 1, 1969 — July 30, 1970

Church Members:

Beginning 10,148; Close, 10,292; Gain, 144

Sunday School Enrollment:

Beginning, 19,103; Close, 18,596; Loss, 507

Lifeliners Enrollment:

Beginning, 7,951; Close, 7,684; Loss, 267

Woman's Auxiliary Enrollment:

Beginning, 3,746; Close, 3,598; Loss, 148

Number Saved 1,174
Number Sanctified 479
Number baptized with Holy Spirit 407
Number baptized in water 284
Total number experiences 2,344
Received into church by profession 561
One (1) new church—Faith, Greenville, North Carolina
Total number churches 159
Ministers received 12
(7 licensed, 5 transferred: Roland Harrell, Calvin Trueblood, William Donovan, Max Garner, John Swails, III.)
Total number ministers 253
(Died: James Jackson, B. R. Walker, Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau)

Transferred—Carroll Holloman, Hubert Shirley, Elston Page, Mrs. Elsie Page.

Withdrew—O. Green Abbott, W. B. Bowen, David Butts, Johnie Buckner, Clara Thompson.

Dropped—Richard Evans, Richard Fowler, Alton Patrick, Joe T. Godwin

FINANCIAL REPORT
July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970

	1970	1969	Gain
Pd. conference by churches	$ 77,889.51	$ 68,354.77	$ 9,534.74
Pd. conference by ministers	89,856.20	81,698.63	8,157.57
Pd. for general purposes	100,945.63	97,300.00	3,645.63
Total paid evangelists	62,890.24	55,489.13	7,401.11
Total paid pastors	483,006.80	459,674.30	23,332.50
TOTAL GAIN			$52,071.55

For Biennium

	1968	1969	1970	Gain
Pd. conference by churches	$ 57,827.46	$ 68,354.77	$ 77,889.51	$ 20,062.05
Pd. conference by ministers	73,441.96	81,698.63	89,856.20	16,414.24
Pd. for general purposes	75,904.74	97,300.00	100,945.63	25,040.89
Total paid evangelists	52,109.14	55,489.13	62,890.24	10,781.10
Total paid pastors	412,192.59	459,674.30	483,006.80	70,814.21
Total gain for biennium				$143,112.49

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Chairman and Conference Members:

It gives me great joy to be able to report again to this conference body. I am happy to report that I am saved, sanctified, filled with the Holy Ghost, enjoying good health and looking for the soon coming of Jesus Christ our Lord.

May I express appreciation to this conference body and those whom you represent, for the cooperative manner in which you have worked to help make this another year of continuous growth, as the record will show. I have endeavored to lead this conference, and act in each circumstance encountered conscientiously and in the fear of God.

In my conference work I traveled some 31,000 miles, visited many of our churches for various reasons. I presided over 27 District Conferences, monthly conference board meetings, all Christian Education and Evangelism board meetings, and managed Falcon and Piney Grove Camp Meetings. I have held scores of conferences in the office with ministers, deacons, laymen, delegates and delegations, written hundreds of letters, and responded to telephone calls both day and night. I served as editor and business manager of the North Carolina Conference **Evangel.** I served as chairman of the growing Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund.

I have preached several one-week revivals, week-end revivals, home comings, funerals, ground-breakings, dedications of churches, educational buildings, parsonages, organs, pianos, church furniture, carpets, babies and even church hymnals.

I preached the Baccalaureate sermon for Emmanuel College, and had the privilege to speak at several Men's Fellowship meetings.

As a member of the G.B.A. I am presently serving on the World Mission Board as recording secretary, vice-chairman of the Eastern Education Board, and Falcon Children's Home Board as secretary. I have attended all board meetings of each board. I attended the G.B.A. meeting and General Conference in Memphis, Tennessee, King Memorial Lectures in Franklin Springs, Georgia, and the Leadership Conference in Toccoa, Georgia.

It has been a joy to work with members of the Conference Board, Christian Education, Evangelism and Woman's Auxiliary Boards.

The records will show that much progress has been made in

each department. This of course reflects the cooperation and hard work of our ministers and the local churches.

I feel we have one of the best conferences in our denomination. We are not perfect; we have not arrived; but we are on our way, and by God's help, together we will press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

My greatest desire is to be a good minister of the Gospel; to preach regeneration, Holiness, baptism of the Holy Ghost, divine healing, second coming of Jesus, and to so live that my life may be an example to others.

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Decorum, recommend these rules of procedure to be observed for the transaction of business in the 1970 session of the North Carolina Conference:

1. That business procedure be based on Roberts' Rules of Order, with special attention given to the following:
   a. We recommend the appointment of a qualified parliamentarian.
   b. Any person wishing to speak to the conference for any reason, shall first rise when no one else is speaking, address the chair, and wait until he has been properly recognized.
   c. When a question is under debate, the chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity to both the affirmative and negative speakers.
2. Oral reports, except those of the conference board, shall be omitted. The written report of the minister shall be sufficient. Delegates who wish to report shall be given two minutes for each church. This shall not prohibit the Director of Evangelism, the Christian Education Director, and Woman's Auxiliary President from making any appropriate report.
3. All resolutions presented on the floor shall either be included in the resolutions report, or shall be signed by a number of conference members equivalent to the number of persons on said committee.
4. Each minister who has not complied with the financial arrangements of the conference shall be referred to the Official Board and the Board shall require him to make satisfactory arrangements before his character is passed.
5. The Conference officials shall be nominated from the floor and elected by ballot.
   a. If there is no election on the first ballot, a plurality of votes on the second ballot shall constitute an election.
6. If a person who is a member of another board shall be elected to the Conference Board, he shall decide on which board he prefers to serve and shall resign from the other board immediately, and the Conference shall elect a successor to serve out the unexpired term of the resigned member.
7. All committee reports, except that of the Stationing Committee, shall be distributed at the first session of the conference.
8. The Stationing Committe report shall be read on Sunday evening as the final item of business.
9. The Woman's Auxiliary President, Mrs. Hollon Davenport shall be entitled to membership in this conference session.

Signed: W. E. Thompson, Chairman; M. D. McPherson, E. B. Fann, T. M. Spencer, Merl Darden, Frank Gentry, James Stone.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Stationing—J. Doner Lee, Chairman, W. J. Forehand, N. D. Lucas, Ralph Jernigan, C. N. Hall, Thad White, W. M. Hudnell.

Finance—Raymond Potter, Chairman, L. B. Collins, James Leggett, James W. Johnson, Lalleon Narron, Joseph King, Ronald Butler.

Resolutions—Wiley T. Clark, Chairman, R. H. Brafford, R. N. Hood, Wiley D. Vick, S. L. Whichard, Roland Watson, Jimmie Norris.

Education & Publication—John Hedgepeth, Chairman, H. C. Potter, James W. Butler, H. P. Woodard, Eric Vernelson, M. T. Felton, George Wilson.

World Missions—Tim B. Henry, Chairman, T. O. Todd, W. H. Morris, J. B. Stone, M. T. Maxwell, Wixie Yarber, C. A. Roberson.

Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr., Chairman, Pauline Knowles, Mozelle Huggins, Blanche Pollard, Margaret Horrell, Minnie Tart, Mrs. Verlon Wells.

Superannuation—Clayton Guthrie, Chairman, H. D. Marshburn, B. C. Horrell, M. R. Whitfield, Vernon Clark, Elton Lancaster, Forrest Daniels.

Memoirs—Ralph R. Johnson, Chairman, Melvin Narron, H. E. Bland, O. T. Howard, Royce A. Beacham, Kelly Narron, Robert Cox.

Decorum—W. E. Thompson, Chairman, M. D. McPherson, T. M. Spencer, Frank Gentry, E. B. Fann, Merl Darden, James Stone.

Evangelism—T. E. Long, Chairman, Norman Butts, Bobby Williams, Ralph Lambert, T. Alvah Watson, J. Melvin Moore, Charles Register.

Falcon Children's Home—A. B. Howard, Chairman, Bobby Collins, Keith Marriner, J. Moses Thomas, Daisy Morris, Noah Nicholson, Hollon Davenport.

Christian Education—Joe L. Russell, Chairman, Linwood Conner, J. B. Edwards, Maurice Phelps, Fred Cross, Earlie Maynor, King E. White.

Judiciary—T. H. Godwin, Chairman, L. E. Turpin, W. M. Cordon, Frank Moore, Lotis Joyner.

Status—C. C. Cribb, Chairman, W. M. Wooten, J. Paul Jones, Timothy G. Creel, John Pollard, Lee Piner, Noah Barefoot.

Appreciation—W. Eddie Morris, Chairman, H. E. Johnson, Haywood Price, Joseph Guthrie, J. Everett Eatmon, David Bullard, Johnnie Edwards.

Signed: J. Doner Lee, Chairman, B. C. Horrell, Wiley D. Vick, Wiley T. Clark, T. E. Long, Jr., Lalleon Narron, F. L. Daniels.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

We believe that the Holy Scriptures plainly teach that paying tithes and giving offerings are God's established way of supporting His work. Therefore, we, your Committee on Finance, submit this report:

1. Churches and ministers shall be diligent in complying with the By-Laws related to Conference financial responsibilities passed by this Conference.

2. The Conference Superintendent shall be paid $185.00 per week as salary and he shall receive 10 cents per mile for official travel. This rate of mileage payment is to apply in all other facets of official conference travel as well.

3. The Conference Treasurer shall give a detailed report annually of salaries of all Conference officials.

4. The Conference Board shall be permitted to donate the equivalent of a superannuated minister's tithes where a real economic need is evident and upon request.

5. Recognizing that the Sunday School personnel cannot effectively teach that which they do not practice, each member of the Sunday School staff must pay tithes into the local church, and any person holding any other official position in the local church must pay tithes into the local church treasury.

6. In order that the evangelistic program in the local churches shall not be hindered, we feel that the time has come to recommend that the official boards of all local churches shall take the necessary steps to see that our evangelists are properly compensated.

a. Full-time churches employing full-time evangelists shall pay not less than $135.00 per week, and, where possible shall give consideration for travel expenses.

b. Smaller churches shall consider $110.00 per week a minimum salary, and where possible shall give consideration for travel expenses.

c. Twelve-day revivals (Wednesday through Sunday week) shall be considered two full weeks in terms of compensating evangelists.

7. Ministers of the Conference are strongly encouraged to participate in the General Superannuation Program.

8. If a church cancels a revival for a full-time evangelist without giving at least a 30-day notice, that church shall pay the amount of money agreed upon for such evangelist.

9. The local church board shall consider at least a week's salary as a proper Christmas gift to the pastor, and the pastor's family shall be given consideration as well.

10. The following appropriations shall be made for this conference year:

a. 16% for Conference Evangelism.
b. 1% for General Superannuation.
c. 25% Conference Superannuation.
d. 4% Christian Education.
   1. All funds received into the Sunday School and Youth treasuries in addition to this 4% shall comprise a fund for Christian Education.
   2. The Christian Education Board shall designate a person from said board to serve as treasurer of this fund, approved by the Conference Board.
e. 54% Conference Administration (Including the Building Fund).

11. The following appropriations shall be made at this Conference:

Emmanuel College	$450.00
Holmes Theological Seminary	450.00
Christian Action League	100.00
Conference Secretary	50.00
Conference Treasurer	35.00
Office Secretary	35.00
Public Relations Director	100.00

12. The salary of the Conference Secretary shall be $40.00 per month, and the salary of the Conference Treasurer shall be $75.00 per week.

13. We recommend that the women of the Auxiliary be permitted to make the presentation of the appropriations to the colleges at the Feast of Ingatherings.

14. "In keeping with the General Conference Minutes of 1969, the Conference Board shall review and adjust the salary of the Superintendent annually." The Board shall also annually review and adjust the salaries of all other Conference personnel employed by the Conference.

15. The By-Laws shall be amended and corrected as relates to "Camp Meeting and Conference Entertainment." (See By-Laws.)

Respectfully submitted: Raymond Potter, Chairman; L. B. Collins, James Leggett, James W. Johnson, Lalleon Narron, Joseph King, R. C. Butler.

EDUCATION AND PUBLICATION

We, your Committee on Education and Publication, offer these recommendations:

1. The North Carolina Conference shall conduct a Christian Worker's Seminar, in lieu of the Christian Workers Institute, in 1971 with the Conference Official Board planning and promoting a program considering these guidelines:
   a. Ministerial ethics
   b. Problems in Human Relations
   c. Literature Evangelism
   d. Personal Soul-Winning
   e. Healing Ministry of the church
   f. Church Promotion.

2. The North Carolina Conference shall support the educational program adopted by the 1969 session of the General Conference.

3. Each pastor shall conduct a teaching program within his church to assure that each member is fully acquainted with the doctrines, history and procedure of the church.

4. The North Carolina Conference Evangel shall be continued as the official conference publication with the conference superintendent serving as editor and business manager.

5. Each local church shall appoint a reporter to send news of local church interest to the Evangel.

6. Ministers and churches, embracing all departments, are urged to support the conference office book store and Advocate Press to the greatest possible extent in purchasing Sunday school and church literature and supplies.

7. The pastor shall appoint a Literature Committee to promote and maintain within his church the best possible circulation of our conference and church publications.

8. Four thousand (4,000) copies of the minutes of the 1970-71 sessions of this conference shall be published, with each related department paying its pro-rated share of the cost. Further, a map of the State of North Carolina shall be included in the minutes with the North Carolina Conference boundaries defined.

9. Ministers and churches shall utilize the communications media: Radio, Television, Newspapers and attractive, identifying outdoor signs.

10. The Conference official board shall make available General Conference and North Carolina Conference Denominational Publications to public and college libraries within the Conference geographical area.

11. Each church shall contribute a gift subscription to the Evangel to its college students and servicemen.

Signed: John E. Hedgepeth, Chairman; Eric Vernelson, H. C. Potter, James W. Butler, H. P. Woodard, M. T. Felton, George Wilson.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

We, your Committee on Woman's Auxiliary, recommend:

1. The minutes of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention shall be approved by this conference.

2. Officials shall be paid 10c per mile when traveling in connection with the Woman's Auxiliary.

3. The annual Woman's Auxiliary Convention be held on Thursday, the first day of the camp meeting.

4. The pastor of a church which does not have an auxiliary, shall invite the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary President to visit that church for the purpose of organizing a local Auxiliary.

5. The church, Sunday school and Lifeliners shall cooperate with the Woman's Auxiliary in promoting the Falcon Children's Home Harvest Train on Tuesday before Thanksgiving.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Margaret Russell, Chairman; Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. Mozelle Huggins, Mrs. Lisker Tart, Mrs. Verlon Wells.

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Divine Mandate given by Christ, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," reminds us of the historic mission of the church and the reason for its existence. The task is yet unfinished because there are more people who have not received the gospel message in our world today than at any other time in history. These millions of souls and the ever-imminent return of Christ demand that we display extraordinary vision, dedication and sacrifice in the performance of our duties.

In view of these urgent circumstances, we, your Committee on World Missions, submit these recommendations:

1. The superintendent shall strive to lead the conference into a consciousness of the needs of world missions.
   a. A pastor or layman shall be elected at the first round of district conferences to promote missions in his or her district, and shall serve without salary.
   b. This missions leader shall arrange and conduct a special missions rally in his or her district for each church or group of churches, during the biennium.

2. Offerings shall be received at each rally to defray essential expenses.

3. Pastors and churches shall cooperate with the conference missions director by inviting such rallies to be held in their churches and areas.

4. We urge our churches and pastors to cooperate in paying the 10% of funds to the general budget as stipulated by the General Conference, and beyond this to engage in special missionary en-

deavors, such as subscribing support for individual missionaries and other field projects.

a. However, there shall be no financial drives or solicitations unless approved by the conference board.

5. We recommend that the Annual Missions Emphasis for the Falcon Camp Meeting be continued and that the churches strive to raise at least $1.00 per member.

6. During the last round of district conferences the Conference superintendent shall give time to the promotion of the Annual Mission Emphasis.

7. We wish to express our appreciation and commendation for the support given our World Missions Program during the past years by both pastors and churches.

Signed: Tim B. Henry, T. O. Todd, W. H. Morris, J. B. Stone, M. T. Maxwell, Wixie Yarber, C. A. Roberson.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

One of the imperatives included in the directives of our Lord Jesus Christ to His church is the winning of lost souls. The missionary, Paul the apostle, realizing the divine authority of this charge, emphasized this mandate to Timothy and to all who would succeed him in evangelistic pursuits. He said, "Do the work of an evangelist." It is with these facts in mind that we submit this report.

1. A Director of Evangelism shall be appointed by the Conference Board in its first session. The salary and time he should spend will be determined by the Conference and Evangelism boards.

2. His duties shall be:

a. To correlate and promote the evangelism program adopted at this session of this conference.

b. To investigate new fields and promote revival efforts toward establishing churches where there is sufficient potential.

c. He shall aid the smaller churches in securing evangelists and render other aid when necessary and possible. This aid shall include a periodic mailing of a listing of all ministers and students who are available for revival and or pastoral substitutions.

d. He shall be amenable to the Evangelism Board and its chairman in making monthly reports as to the work and progress of the over-all program.

3. The conference shall continue with the Mobile Unit method of new field work and its subsidizing of full-time pastors in small churches of potential.

4. Full time, experienced ministers shall be appointed by the Stationing Committee at this session of the conference to serve as pastors of the Mobile Chapels wherever they are located by the Evangelism Board. They shall be amenable to the Director and Conference Superintendent.

5. The Conference Board in joint session with the Evangelism Board shall be responsible for providing an adequate salary and such matters as social security, housing, moving expenses, utilities, travel expenses, vacation, etc., for the full-time pastors of the Mobile Chapels.

6. The Conference Board shall appropriate such financial assistance to pastors, evangelists, and new churches as is deemed necessary and possible.

7. April shall be designated as Simultaneous Revival Month, and a unified conference campaign shall be effected.

a. The theme of such campaign, poster boards, publicity material, etc. shall be determined by the Evangelism Board.

b. Evangelism shall be emphasized at each Sunday night service and every church will be expected to have a revival during the month of April.

c. Each church will be expected to mail a report to the Conference Office following the campaign. This report will state the attendance, number of conversions, and church membership increases.

8. Conference-appointed evangelists, whose sole support is derived from full-time evangelistic endeavor within the bounds of this Conference, will be supplemented $150.00 at Christmas, $150.00 at Christian Worker's Seminar and $150.00 at conference session. They, of course, must attend the Seminar, camp meeting and conference session.

9. We recommend that consideration be given by the Evangelism Board to the selection of a full-time evangelist who will be assigned to work with low income churches. His salary and expenses will be supplemented by the Evangelism Department when necessary.

10. The Evangelism Department shall consist of 9 district units.

a. Each unit shall consist of a committee of three persons, a district director appointed by the Conference Board, and a secretary and a treasurer elected from the district. The Evangelism Board will appoint a layman to serve in an advisory capacity to each district unit.

b. The district committee will meet at least once a quarter and otherwise as is necessary to promote a progressive and aggressive evangelism program.

c. The 9 district directors, along with the Conference Director, will comprise the Evangelism Board; the Conference Superintendent will serve as chairman.

d. Each district will sponsor an annual evangelism rally.

e. Each district will aim to establish one new church each biennium.

f. Each district unit will survey the needs, and do something to help the smaller churches within its bounds, such as:

1. Lend members.
2. Supplement evangelists.
3. Subsidize full-time pastors.
4. Sponsor building programs.
5. Urge consolidation where it is feasible.
6. Help relocate church sites.

g. Each district unit shall sponsor a district revival during the biennium.

h. Inasmuch as we realize the growing need of qualified personnel in the leadership of the church, we require each district unit to conduct a week-end seminar during the biennium designated primarily to:

1. Encourage youth to go into the ministry and full-time Christian service.

2. Train in the art of personal soul winning.
3. Help our youth to learn to deal with the many problems confronting them in these last days.
4. To assist young pastors, evangelists, and lay leaders in the practices of church leadership.

i. Each district unit will encourage all the churches in its area to sponsor weekly cottage prayer meetings, using mission workers if possible.
j. Each district will share its workable ideas and methods with other districts.
k. Ten cents per mile shall be paid the Conference Evangelism Committee when traveling in behalf of evangelism.

11. Our churches are urged to use ministerial students during the summer months for youth revivals, Bible schools, filling the pulpits during the absence of pastors.

12. The Evangelism Board will organize an Evangelistic Emphasis Club. The purpose of this club will be to assist in the establishment of new churches and to assist new churches. Details will be arranged by the Evangelism Board.

Respectfully submitted: T. E. Long, Jr., Chairman; T. Alvah Watson, Norman W. Butts, Bobby T. Williams, Ralph W. Lambert, Charles Register, Melvin Moore.

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME

Knowing the Holy Scriptures read, "Thou art the helper of the fatherless" (Psalm 10:14), giving us sound basis for the existence of Falcon Children's Home, we your Committee on this institution of the church, urge its continued support by submitting the following:

1. We express our appreciation to the staff of Falcon Children's Home and the Golden Years Home for their faithful service.

2. We encourage the support of the Falcon Children's Home through daily prayer and planned cooperation in the Children's Home program.

3. Each pastor and church official board shall acquaint themselves and congregations with the various ways of support now available for the Home, namely:

a. The Harvest Train.
b. The $12.00 Per Year Club.
c. Memorials.
d. Allowance Club.
e. Sponsor Plan.
f. Coupons and Stamps.
g. Foster Home Plan.

4. A section be provided in the Conference Evangel when requested to spotlight some phase of the Children's Home. That special emphasis for the Harvest Train in the October issue 1970-71 be continued.

5. Members of our church and other friends of the Home should be encouraged to consider perpetuating a lasting memorial gift, such as including the Home in a will or make the Home beneficiary in insurance policies.

6. Each pastor and church shall cooperate with the Woman's Auxiliary and the other church auxiliaries in promoting a drive for obtaining a van through Gold Bond Stamps.

7. One Sunday in each quarter shall be designated as Children's Home Emphasis Sunday.
   a. The church or pastor shall appoint someone who will briefly present current information relating to some special phase of the Children's Home.
   b. The Guardian is one source of material.
   c. Packets of information are available upon request.

8. Inasmuch as the General Budget appropriation meets less than 50% of the operating budget of Falcon Children's Home, each pastor and church are strongly urged to:
   a. Invite the concert group on a free-will offering basis throughout the biennium.
   b. Make purposeful plans to assure successful promotion of the annual Harvest Train on Tuesday, November 24, 1970, and Tuesday, November 23, 1971.

9. Each local church and pastor, as opportunity affords, shall feel free to visit the Home and acquaint themselves with its operation.

10. Churches of the Conference and especially those of the Fayetteville District, shall include in their programs of benevolence some form of visitation and Christian service to the Golden Years Home.

Signed: A. B. Howard, Chairman; Bobby Collins, Keith Marriner, J. Moses Thomas, Daisy J. Morris, Noah Nicholson, Hollon Davenport.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We, your Committee on Christian Education, recommend:

1. A full-time Director of Christian Education shall be appointed by the Stationing Committee during this session of this conference. His duties shall be defined by the Christian Education Board.

2. When the Director visits a church for the purpose of promoting Christian education in the Lifeliners and Sunday school, the church visited shall recognize its financial responsibility for expenses entailed by the visit. All monies received on such visits be applied on his salary.

3. The utilities and housing for the conference director be paid by the Christian Education Department.
   a. The Director's salary shall be reviewed by the Christian Education Board at least once a year and increases in salary shall be granted in keeping with the diligence, merit, and progress of the department. Salary increases shall be subject to approval by the conference board.
   b. The Director shall be granted a two-week vacation each year.

5. The Christian Education Board shall determine the salary of the department secretary-treasurer.

6. The Director shall be allowed to conduct three revivals each year. All monies received for such services are not to be applied on his salary.

7. The Department shall sponsor a candy sale in November of 1970 and 1971.

8. The Biennial Sunday School Convention shall be held on the first Friday of the Falcon Camp Meeting. The Biennial Lifeliners Convention shall be held on the first Saturday of the Falcon Camp Meeting. The program for each convention shall be prepared by the Christian Education Board.

9. The 1971 Promotional Convention shall be designated a Christian Education Convention, and the necessary plans be formulated by the Christian Education Board.

10. The minutes of the Sunday School and Lifeliners Conventions shall be approved by the North Carolina conference.

Respectfully submitted: Joe L. Russell, Chairman; Linwood Conner, Fred Cross, Earlie B. Maynor, J. B. Edwards, King E. White, Maurice Phelps.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit this report:

1. The 1971 and 1972 Falcon Camp Meeting shall begin on the Thursday before the last Sunday in July and shall continue through the first Sunday in August.

2. The 1971 Promotional Conference shall begin on Saturday, July 31, 1971 at 9:00 a.m.

3. Each church shall be encouraged to set a travel allowance of 10c per mile for its pastor when he is traveling in connection with the church work.

4. The Conference shall continue its support of the Superannuate Fund and annually receive a Father's Day offering in the local churches to be designated for the Superannuate Fund.

5. Each church shall mail quarterly reports to the conference office within 10 days after the end of each quarter, namely: September 30, December 31, March 31. Reports for the last quarter, ending June 30 and the annual report must be in the conference office by July 7.

6. The Conference Board shall be responsible for selecting the camp meeting speakers for 1971 and 1972.

7. It be deemed feasible to re-appoint to his current pastorate a minister who has the favorable vote and declares to the Stationing Committee his desire to return to his pastorate.

   a. Two-thirds majority of those voting for pastor shall be considered a favorable vote.

   b. Ministers shall be informed of their appointment during consultation with the Stationing Committee, and if afterwards a re-adjustment has to be made, the committee may grant the minister another consultation.

8. When there are five or more pastoral adjustments made during the Promotional year, the Stationing Committee appointed for the 1970 Biennial Conference may sit with the Conference Board in making such adjustments.

9. The Sunday on which the church expressed its desire for pastor, all votes cast during the morning worship service—including absentee ballots—shall be placed in an envelope, sealed and kept by the church secretary until the evening service. All votes received in the evening service—including absentee ballots—shall be placed with those received in the morning service and the results announced.

10. No pastor or member of any church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or other campaigning either for or against the incumbent pastor.

11. The Conference Board at its next meeting shall appoint a commission consisting of six ministers and six laymen to conduct

an indepth study of the present method of pastoral voting in the North Carolina Conference with the overall objective of improving upon it.

a. The twelve-member Commission shall include one member of the Conference Board and eleven other persons from a cross-section of churches in the Conference.
b. The responsibilities of the Commission shall be:
   1. To make a thorough investigation and analysis of the present method of voting for pastors within the Conference, contacting local church members and pastors for their comments and suggestions.
   2. To make a thorough survey of the methods and procedures used by other churches, conferences and denominations in the placement of their ministers.
   3. To prepare a written report of their findings and recommendations, and to present this report in the 1971 North Carolina Conference session.
c. The Commission have its first meeting prior to November 1, 1970.
d. The first item of business be the election of a chairman.
e. The commission have the authority to decide how it proposes to accomplish its objectives, and the Conference Board shall provide necessary funds for this study.

12. The chairman of the Board of Ushers in each local church must be a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He shall be appointed by the Church Official Board on the basis of exemplary Christian dedication, appropriate personality and capability.

13. Committee reports applicable to ministers and laymen shall be mailed within 10 days following the conference session in order for the local church Official Boards to have this information in their first official meeting of the new conference year.

14. The Nominating Committee consisting of nine men shall be elected to serve with the Conference Superintendent in selecting the necessary men to serve in the 1972 Biennial Conference. These nine men shall be elected during the final round of the Disrtcit Conference in 1972, one man from each district. No person shall serve two terms in succession. It is further recommended that these committees meet as early as possible after their election, and reports be prepared in final draft by the opening date of the Conference.

15. The names and addresses of Mission Workers in the Conference shall be recorded in the minutes.

16. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses including rural route, highway numbers, zip codes and telephone numbers be published in the Conference Minutes.

17. Each local church shall be encouraged to set up a General Conference Expense Fund for the purpose of providing an expense-paid trip for its pastor to the 1973 General Conference. We recommend that each church set aside the sum of seven dollars per month for this purpose. This fund to be set up immediately following this Conference. We feel that it would encourage our ministers to take a greater interest in and gain better understanding of the General Conference program.

18. Each minister when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupation for the succeeding pastor.

19. The 1971 Christian Workers Seminar shall be held May 3-7 (Monday - Thursday) and all ministers shall be required to attend. Let it be understood that all Christian Workers are a part of this seminar and are urged to attend also.

20. Since full time ministers have no secular retirement benefits, we recommend that their Social Security payments be paid by the local church.

21. See By-Laws under "Camp Meeting and Conference Entertainment."

22. The Nominating Committee shall refrain (as far as possible) from nominating ministers on the Stationing Committee who anticipate a pastoral change.

23. The Evangel publish monthly the names, addresses and telephone numbers of ministers available for week-end revivals or for substituting in the absence of pastors.

24. The new rooms in the cafeteria building be rented for $4.00 each per day for any two persons and any additional beds $1.00 each. This is to be on a first come, first served basis.

25. We recommend that the present Expansion Study Commission for the purpose of improving Conference Headquarters property be continued for the next biennium with the present appointed committee continuing to serve this biennium. Any recommendations with accompanying plans and cost shall be prepared for presentation at the 1971 Promotional Conference. The suggested improvements may be entered as emergency legislation.

26. When a church letter of transfer is requested, the pastor conform with the request within 30 days.

27. In the event of the death of one of our fellow ministers, the Superintendent's office shall contact the District Conference Secretaries and they in turn shall notify the ministers of the district of the death of the minister.

28. The Manual of the Pentecostal Holiness Church states that the local board consist of the pastor, elected deacons, secretary and treasurer, and we recommend that the local church government shall comply with this procedure.

29. No person other than the duly elected church delegates shall consult with the Stationing Committee concerning pastoral assignments unless pastor and delegates involved are invited to attend the meeting.

30. Pastors and delegates shall be considerate of others waiting to see the committee and shall make their visit as brief as possible.

31. An Editing Committee comprised of the Conference Superintendent J. Doner Lee, Dr. James W. Butler, and Conference Secretary O. T. Howard review all committee reports and edit them to avoid duplicating and conflicting statements and provide consistent form and structure.

32. A full time minister shall be granted a two week paid vacation each year and shall be permitted to conduct not more than three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year.

33. The Stationing Committee report shall be read on Sunday afternoon following the World Missions Service effective with the Biennial Conference of 1972 and there shall be no night service.

34. All committee reports, with the exception of the treasurer's report, shall be mimeographed on the same size paper, bound or stapled together before distribution for consideration at the Biennial Conference.

35. The By-Laws of the Conference be carried over into the next biennium.

36. Churches are encouraged to pay the insurance premiums for their pastor. The Conference Board to pay the premium for the Superintendent and the Christian Education Board pay the premium for the Christian Education Director.

Respectfully submitted: Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; R. H. Brafford, R. N. Hood, Wiley D. Vick, S. L. Whichard, Roland Watson, Jimmie Morris.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

In any work of life when men have dedicated themselves to a task and have succeeded in this field, they deserve and should have due appreciation expressed for the services rendered.

However, when ministers have devoted their lives to the ministry of the gospel of Jesus Christ and have come to the afternoon shadows of earthly existence, they should have special mention of their good works and accomplishments. We express our appreciation to such men today.

O. C. Cowan has been a member of the North Carolina Conference for 37 years, having joined the Conference in 1933. Brother Cowan has served many of our churches as pastor and has given a good account of himself in each instance. Brother Cowan will now change his pace, but will continue the same journey. He moves into this aspect of his ministry with every good wish and the good will of the Conference.

James Watson Butler became a member of the North Carolina Conference in 1934. Brother Butler has not done as much actual preaching from the pulpit as some others, but his services to his Conference and church are invaluable. He followed in the footsteps of his father, the late Rev. A. H. Butler, and our Brother Butler's work, although in some respects different from his father's, has been just as important. We feel his changed role will not materially change his interest. He has been and will continue to be an integral part of the entire church and Conference.

We expect him to continue to play the tune, "Church News," on his typewriter for many years to come.

Levi E. Peyton, another veteran member of this Conference, although hindered at times by physical infirmity, is to be commended for rising above his physical maladies and continuing to give years of usefulness to this Conference and his church. The good will of this Conference will be a source of encouragement from which he may draw as he continues his homeward journey.

Charlie E. Hester, fourth on our roster in this report, is remembered for his service. His ministerial journey has not been entirely without dffculty. He has braved many storms and not a man in this Conference has manifested more determination to preach and to render service to the best of his ability than he.

John W. Bunch came to this Conference as a member in 1944. Since that time, and, until physical affliction overtook him, he

preached, served as pastor and evangelist, faithfully ministering to each church assignment as if it were the largest church in the Conference. His work continues; his slowed pace has not changed his testimony and his love. We will uphold him with our prayers as he journeys toward the place prepared for the faithful.

W. Kelly White retired from the active ministry some few years ago, then returned to service because there was a need to be met. Now he steps down again. He has given 25 years to the ministry. His years of usefulness have not ceased; time has just altered the course a little. He has the good will of this Conference.

Alex Parson, after many years of service as a layman in the local church, became a member of this Conference in 1952. He made his debut into the ministry by following Caleb's example and asking for the hard place. From this small beginning he has rendered service to other churches in a very creditable manner. His retirement does not mean that he will cease to serve. His years prior to his joining this Conference have proven this. He moves into this new aspect of service with our prayers.

Mrs. Viola Jarvis joined the North Carolina Conference in 1946. Since that time she has evangelized throughout the Conference and also served several churches as pastor. In whatever capacity, she has done her best to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ. She is not of retirement age, but her health has forced her to slacken her pace. Unless the Lord heals her, she has no choice but retirement. All of us will continue to hold her up in our prayers.

Harvey E. Johnson joined the North Carolina Conference in 1923. He went elsewhere to render service in 1931. He returned to this Conference in 1948. Since that time he has served some of the largest churches in the Conference.

He has also been a very enthusiastic radio minister and evangelist. In accepting retirement, he is hopeful of continuing his ministry in another role. As he attempts this new phase of his work he may be assured that the Conference will uphold him, as it has while he was an active member.

We express our appreciation to all these ministers who have given a total of 260 years to the promotion and promulgation of Pentecostal Holiness, and we pray that they will continue to live for many years and continue to bless the church and the North Carolina Conference of which we all are a part.

Appreciation Committee: W. Eddie Morris, Chairman; Haywood Price, Joseph Guthrie, J. Everette Eatman, David Bullard, Johnnie Edwards.

MEMOIRS

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints," wrote the Psalmist.

Since the fall of man, death has regularly and relentlessly invaded the ranks of both saint and sinner. We are comforted to know that faith in Christ removes the sting of death. Since last conference session three of our beloved ministers have been promoted from the church militant and have entered the church triumphant. We thank God for the good lives and influence of these soldiers of the cross.

Rev. James H. Jackson became a member of the North Carolina Conference in 1955, in Falcon, N. C. He died while conducting the

funeral of a friend at Nashville, N. C., in September, 1969. He served the Lord through several pastorates, and was serving Ebenezer Church at the time of his death.

Brother Jackson was a devoted student of the Word of God, and a good minister of Jesus Christ. He was a man of strong convictions and preached accordingly. He was a faithful husband and father, and loved God with all his heart.

Rev. Bennie Rasberry Walker became a member of the North Carolina Conference in 1949. Although advanced in years at the time, having been a member of another full-gospel body for many years, he remained on the active list until his retirement in 1962. He was a man of zeal to the end of his long life. Only eternity will reveal the full value of his life and ministry.

Mrs. Eva Brown Rousseau became a member of this conference many, many years ago. She went to China as a missionary with her husband, the late Rev. T. H. Rousseau, when she was a young woman and served faithfully in the field until her retirement in 1965. Sister Rousseau was indeed a "Mother in Israel." Her reward will be great when many Chinese people she led to Jesus sing the song of redemption in heaven.

We extend to the families of these our deepest sympathy and request that a copy of this testimonial be sent to the next of kin of each minister.

We request that the conference stand in memory and respect for these faithful soldiers of the cross, and that the presiding officer, Dr. R. O. Corvin, lead the conference in a memorial prayer.

Respectfully submitted: Ralph R. Johnson, Chairman; Melvin Narron, Royce A. Beacham, H. E. Bland, Kelly Narron, O. T. Howard, Robert E. Cox.

REPORT OF STATIONING COMMITTEE

We, your Stationing Committee prayerfully submit the following:
Presiding Officer—Dr. R. O. Corvin
General Superintendent—Bishop J. Floyd Williams
Conference Superintendent—J. Doner Lee
Assistant Superintendent—Clayton Guthrie
Secretary—Odell T. Howard
Treasurer—Ralph R. Johnson
Board Member—W. J. Forehand
Board Member—Raymond Potter
Board Member—T. O. Todd
Public Relations Director—James W. Butler
Christian Education Director—Wiley T. Clark
Superintendent Falcon Children's Home and Administrator Golden Years Home—W. Eddie Morris
General Lifeliners Director—C. L. Turpin

Fayetteville District:

Benson—Frank Gentry
Clinton—Marvin R. Whitfield
Culbreth Memorial—James D. Leggett
Garland—Rudolph Britt
Goshen—T. Macon Spencer
Gospel Tabernacle—H. C. Potter
Hollands Chapel—Perry G. Autry

Hope Mills—Mrs. Georgia Osborne
Johnson Memorial—W. Thomas Smith
Mount Carmel—W. J. Forehand
Northwood Temple—John E. Hedgepeth
Oak Ridge—L. E. Turpin
Peniel—Luetta Paschall
Person Street—Joe L. Russell, Jr.
Sanford—H. D. Marshburn
Sharon—James W. Johnson
Saint Matthew—Alton R. Nicholson
Shiloh—J. H. Norton
Stedman—Calvin Trueblood
Trinity—Sherrill Pope (Mission worker)
Tyndall Grove—J. Russell Fields
West Area—Mrs. Mozelle Huggins
Woodland Avenue—M. T. Maxwell
Home Mission Department Pennsylvania Conference—King E. White
General Evangelist—Wesley E. Peyton
Ordained Evangelists—Robert E. Hawkins, Kenneth H. Tart, G. A. Murray, R. L. Horton, Peter Ribis, Mrs. M. T. Maxwell, S. J. Williams.
Licensed Evangelists—Mrs. Elma Ackenback, Mrs. Margaret Bell, Mrs. Gertrude Horton, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Eugenia McCartney, Mrs. Melba Paul, Mrs. Henrietta Turpin, Charles R. Sheppard, Troy N. Tyndall.

Goldsboro Distict:

Airboro—C. W. Thompson, Jr.
Belfast—Haywood Price
Bizzell Grove—T. H. Godwin
Calypso—Richard H. Parson
Faison—Johnnie C. Millard
Greenleaf—Calvin W. Seymour
Jones Grove—W. P. Brill, Jr.
La Grange—Richard Smith (Mission worker)
Manleys Grove—Ronald Sasser
Mount Olive—Linwood A. Manning
Niagara—Allen T. Weaver
Oak Street—N. Doner Lucas
Pikes Crossroads—Mrs. Margaret Russell
Saint John—Harvey E. Johnson (Supply pastor)
Tabernacle—Roland Harrell
Thunder Swamp—Forrest L. Daniels
Warsaw—James R. Evans
Whitley—Melvin Narron
Home Mission Department Great Lakes Conference—R. R. Radford
Ordained Evangelists: Thomas E. Bizzell
Licensed Evangelists—Mrs. Margaret Price, Marvin Glenwood Rogers, Vera E. Griffin.

Greenville District:

Albritton—J. D. Thigpen
Ayden—J. Hubert Thompson
Black Creek—Emmett E. Turner
Carson Memorial—Leonard H. Leggett
Faith—Frankie Seamster

Farmville—Ralph W. Lambert
Friendship—George Albert Howell
Greenville First—M. D. McPherson
Grifton—Ola L. Porter
Grimesland—Paul C. Jackson
Kinston First—W. E. Thompson
Meadowbrook—G. S. Holliday
Snow Hill—Norman W. Butts
Saint Paul—R. H. Brafford
Stantonsburg—Edsel Hooks
West Road—Max Garner (Evangelism Department Project)
Wilson First—S. L. Whichard
Winterville—Jimmy C. Williams
Ordained Evangelist—George D. Melton
Licensed Evangelists—Mrs. Edith Page, William Tyson, R. Lindsay Williams

Jacksonville District:

Beaufort—J. B. Lee
Grahams Chapel—George W. Weaver
Harkers Island—Clayton Guthrie
Hood Memorial—F. A. Walton (Mission Worker)
Jacksonville—H. E. Bland
Morehead City—J. D. Jayroe
New Bern First—T. E. Long, Jr.
Penderlea—Mrs. Pauline Knowles
Salter Path—Johnie Pollard
Sneads Ferry—James Hansley (Mission Worker)
Swansboro—Rodney O. Knowles
Trenton—I. C. Wyatt (Mission Worker)
Verona—Gene Edward Malpass
Wallace—Ralph W. Jernigan
Wilmington First—T. O. Todd
Evangelist—L. C. Ormond

Raleigh District:

Bailey—Ralph Leggett
Caraleigh—W. B. Satterfield
Clayton—Royce A. Beacham
Emmanuel—Conrad N. Hall
Fuquay Varina—L. B. Collins (Evangelism Department Project)
Kenly—J. Moses Thomas
Lamms Grove—Kenneth R. Weaver
Micro—Tony Trogdon
Middlesex—Mrs. Ethel Bailey
Moores Chapel—O. T. Howard
Selma—W. G. Batten
Shiloh—Lalleon Narron
Sims—W. Roy Norris
Smithfield—Maurice Phelps (Evangelism Department Project)
The Capital—C. C. Cribb
Westmoreland—Ralph R. Johnson
Licensed Evangelists—Thomas E. Dixon, Vernon L. Potter, Jr., Walter T. Harrell, Mrs. Mae Thomas

Tarboro District:

Ahoskie—Lester C. Jarrett

Alert—Elmer R. Mooring
Darlington—G. Stanley Thompson
Ebenezer—Joseph Guthrie
Gum Chapel—Fred L. Jones
Hobgood—H. Willard Watson
Merritts Chapel—David Kirkland (Mission Worker)
Millennium—Thad M. White
North Tarboro—H. R. Turpin
Roanoke Rapids—B. C. Horrell
Rocky Mount—A. B. Howard
Scotland Neck—J. B. Edwards
Spring Hope—Elton E. Lancaster
Tarboro—Raymond Potter
Taylors Chapel—Leland S. Eatmon
Thomas Chapel—J. Paul Jones
Thompson Chapel—Mrs. Lynette Mosley
Vaughans Chapel—W. M. Watkins
Vicks Chapel—Raymond C. Abernathy (Mission Worker)
Warrenton—H. Ray Ward
Weldon—Martin R. Britton
Licensed Evangelists—Mrs. Eva B. Brown, Mrs. Margaret Horrell, Mrs. Alyce Harris, Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones, Benjamin Edwards, Jr., Donald R. Smith, J. Russell Clark,
Ordained Evangelists—Levy E. Moore, W. T. Reece, J. Albert Taylor, Reuben Mosley, Reuben Batchelor, Walter E. Floyd.

Vanceboro District:

Alliance—J. B. Stone
Bridgeton—Harry W. Garris
Calvary—W. M. Wooten
Friendship—Mrs. Blanche Pollard
Goose Creek—H. M. Parson
Hobucken—Lee C. Toler
Hodges Chapel—W. M. Hudnell
Holly Hill—T. Alvah Watson
Hopewell—Lotis C. Joyner
Oriental—Linwood Brothers (Mission Worker)
Lowland—W. H. Lewis
New Hope—Nelson Simpson (Mission Worker)
Reelsboro—H. P. Woodard
Shelmerdine—Roy O. Williams
Spring Creek—To be supplied
Trinity—To be supplied
Vanceboro—Daniel J. Jones
Dover—W. V. Denning
Ordained Evangelists—Kenneth Dixon, James McCandless, John A. Smith

Whiteville District:

Abbottsburg—John Larry Hinson
Aberdeen—Elton Bryan
Boardman—Buck Parnell
Calvary—Horace E. Rogers
Chadbourn—Linwood F. Conner
Elizabethtown—J. Frederick Dixon
Lumberton—W. Harvey Morris

Mount Olive—Wiley D. Vick
Nakina—Bobby L. Collins
Raeford—Frank R. Moore (Evangelism Department Project)
Red Springs—Bobby T. Williams
Saint Pauls—Jesse L. Parson
Whiteville—R. N. Hood
Winter Park—Ezra B. Fann
Licensed Evangelists—Graham Walker, Mrs. Frances Pittman, Mrs. Ruth Murray.

Williamston District:

Belhaven—W. M. Cordon
Bethany—Timothy G. Creel
Bethel—Tim B. Henry
Hamilton—William C. Dunning
Jamesville—To be supplied
Pinetown—J. Kader Rawls
Rehoboth—W. A. Crawford
Robersonville—William E. Donovan
Roper—J. Everette Eatmon
Swanquarter—Dwight Boyd
Wades Point—George A Casper
Wakelon—Mrs. Doris Jones
Washington—Keith T. Marriner
Winsor—Linwood L. Lassiter
Williamston—Vernon K. Clark
Plymouth—Samuel W. Weaver, (Evangelism Department Project)
Ordained Evangelists—Mrs. Hilda Watters, W. O. Foreman.
Licensed Evangelists—Mrs. Retha Clark, Jack Edward Scott, Danny Nelson, Larry V. Nicholson, Mrs. Martha Williams.
Missionaries—Rev. & Mrs. Jettie L. Parker, South Africa; Rev. & Mrs. John B. Parker, Costa Rica; Miss Louise Smith, South India; John R. Stead, South Africa; Rev. & Mrs. Eric Vernelson, Argentina.

Respectfully submitted: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Thad M. White, Conrad N. Hall, N. Doner Lucas, Sr., W. M. Hudnell, Ralph W. Jernigan, W. J. Forehand.

MINISTERS' AND CHURCHES' TABLES FOLLOW

MINISTERS' FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME	Amount Received	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treasury	Paid Conf. Retirement	Paid General Retirement	Paid Gen. Brotherhood	Paid Elsewhere	Total Paid
O. G. Abbott	$	$	$	$ 50.00	$	$	$	$	$
Elma Ackenback				29.50	2.94	29.00			
Perry G. Autry	3,609.00	500.00	3,109.00	352.70	32.87		19.00	60.00	
Larry B. Avery		800.00	2,000.00	223.20	23.74			1.00	
Ethel Bailey	3,187.53		3,187.53	249.90	32.01				
R. V. Batchelor	4,159.66		4,159.66	415.96	41.62	41.62		30.04	529.24
W. G. Batten	5,120.00	1,200.00	3,920.00	422.00	40.00		15.00		477.00
Royce A. Beacham	5,724.00	985.20	4,738.72	572.72	57.26				629.98
Margaret Bell			1,219.80	121.98	11.70	36.60		40.00	210.28
T. E. Bizzell	2,600.00	800.00		314.28	30.00			200.00	
H. E. Bland	6,216.49	1,216.49	5,000.00	300.00	50.00			100.00	440.00
W. B. Bowen				513.04	20.87				
Dwight Boyd	4,191.07	500.00	3,691.07	132.00					
R. H. Brafford	6,505.00	1,480.00	5,025.00	502.50	49.90		16.00	41.00	593.75
W. P. Brill, Jr.				160.00	10.00				
1968-69				100.00	15.00				
Rudolph Britt	3,017.30		3,017.30	301.73					301.73
M. R. Britton	8,320.00	757.13	7,562.87	751.13	75.32			54.00	882.55
Eva B. Brown				50.00			15.00		
Elton M. Bryan	5,897.00	1,011.20	4,885.80	488.58	58.99				547.57
James W. Butler	6,375.00	396.96	5,979.04	600.00	60.00	60.00		100.00	820.00
Norman W. Butts	5,800.00	900.00	4,900.00	455.00	43.20				
David Butts				161.80	16.04				
G. A. Casper	5,390.00	720.00	4,670.00	467.00	40.67			60.00	567.67
James R. Clark				212.32					
V. K. & Mrs. Clark	6,264.00	960.00	5,304.00	618.40	61.84		18.00	200.00	879.00
Wiley T. Clark				679.60	65.96	78.95			

Bobby L. Collins	4,553.22	1,200.00	3,353.22	335.32	45.53				380.85
L. B. Collins	7,120.00	1,561.60	5,558.40	555.84	72.00				627.84
Linwood Conner				502.76	52.51				
W. M. Cordon	10,000.00		10,000.00	1,000.00	100.00			400.00	1,500.00
O. C. Cowan				181.00	20.00		19.00		
W. A. Crawford	3,360.00		3,360.00	363.00					
Timothy G. Creel	6,026.21	832.80	5,193.41	519.34	51.93		16.00		
C. C. Cribb				598.00	59.80				
F. L. Daniels	4,680.00	520.00		520.00	52.00		16.00	353.00	925.00
W. V. Denning				489.20	23.90				
J. F. Dixon			502.07	50.21	5.01	45.00	16.00		100.22
Kenneth Dixon	9,958.03	2,240.00	7,718.03	771.80					771.80
Thomas E. Dixon				85.00					
W. C. Dunning	9,743.43	1,838.43	7,905.00	790.50	79.05		10.00		879.55
J. E. Eatmon	5,200.00	1,200.00	4,000.00	400.00	40.00		18.00		
1968-69				165.00	60.00				
Leland S. Eatmon	4,599.80	980.48	3,619.32	370.56	27.57				
J. B. Edwards				136.90					
James R. Evans	2,410.00	1,000.00	1,410.00	169.32	24.00			100.00	
Ezra B. Fann	5,360.00	700.00	4,660.00	476.00	47.60	142.80	16.00	36.00	702.20
J. Russell Fields				58.80					
Walter E. Floyd	5,000.00		5,000.00	311.98	31.18			50.00	
1968-69				101.00	10.00				
W. J. Forehand	7,825.00	1,200.00	6,625.00	672.00	67.25		16.00	100.00	
W. O. Foreman	4,832.99	490.40	4,342.59	433.21	43.66		16.00	54.27	
Max D. Garner				32.80	3.28				
H. W. Garris				200.60	20.00		9.00	85.00	
Frank Gentry	4,565.35	1,075.05	3,490.30	352.40	38.73				
T. H. Godwin	5,680.00	1,680.00	4,000.00	400.00	40.00			191.00	
Vera Griffin	2,216.97	79.27	2,537.70	253.77	25.38				
Clayton Guthrie	7,743.65	1,894.40	5,849.25	584.95	58.46			131.00	774.41
Joseph Guthrie	3,060.00	540.00		300.00	30.00			75.00	405.00
C. N. Hall	6,700.00	1,640.00	5,060.00	507.50	50.75	152.25	17.00		
Alyce Harris				394.12	39.39				
R. E. Hawkins				55.00	6.00				
John E. Hedgepeth	5,825.00	2,000.00	3,825.00	426.00	42.60				
Tim B. Henry	8,480.00	1,600.00	6,880.00	700.00	100.00		15.00	300.00	

MINISTERS' FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

NAME	Amount Received	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treasury	Paid Conf. Retirement	Paid General Retirement	Paid Gen. Brotherhood	Paid Elsewhere	Total Paid
J. Larry Hinson	5,090.70	28.00	5,062.70	509.07	50.94				
G. S. Holliday	3,815.00	1,340.00		25.00	5.00			130.00	
R. C. Holloman	5,464.10	122.20	5,341.90	479.70	47.78				
R. N. Hood	7,200.00	720.00	6,480.00	648.00	64.80		16.00	54.00	782.80
Edsel G. Hooks	3,500.00	240.00		500.00	50.00			100.00	650.00
B. C. & Mrs. Horrell	8,575.00		8,575.00	857.50	81.00			150.00	1,088.50
R. L. & Mrs. Horton	2,009.76		2,009.76	200.97	20.11	60.27	32.00		281.35
A. B. Howard		1,200.00		466.50	46.65		16.00	169.53	682.68
O. T. Howard	6,000.00	600.00	5,400.00	585.00	60.00		15.00	110.00	
G. A. Howell	6,886.50		6,886.50	688.17					
W. M. Hudnell	4,200.00	480.00	3,720.00	900.00	90.00				
Mozelle Huggins	4,010.00	988.94	3,021.06	321.60	47.45		16.00		
J. H. Jackson				57.00	3.20		4.00		
Paul C. Jackson	3,900.00	904.00	2,996.00	270.00					
Lester C. Jarrett	3,695.22		3,695.22	370.88	41.08				
Viola Jarvis	1,688.52	90.00	1,598.52	118.00	14.00				
J. D. Jayroe	4,940.00	1,200.00	3,820.00	382.00	38.00			75.00	495.00
R. W. Jernigan	6,357.78		5,252.80	525.23	52.54			133.97	
H. E. Johnson	3,900.00	1,400.00	2,500.00	240.00	24.00		16.00	207.00	
James W. Johnson	6,085.00	600.00	5,485.00	550.05	54.90	54.90	16.00	221.50	
Ralph R. Johnson	7,830.00	520.00	7,310.00	731.00	73.10	73.10	16.00	475.00	1,352.20
Daniel J. Jones	5,076.86	1,265.10	3,811.76	381.17	38.11		16.00	172.05	
Mrs. Doris Jones	2,396.05		2,396.05	246.36	24.00	50.00		86.16	
Fred L. Jones	4,375.00			729.55	72.42			276.00	1,077.97
J. Paul & Mrs. Jones	4,500.00	1,190.00	3,310.00	331.00	14.00				
Lotis C. Joyner	4,140.00	240.00	3,900.00	390.00	39.00			59.00	488.00
Pauline Knowles	1,680.00	345.60		124.80	15.40				
Rodney Knowles	5,132.85	726.40	4,406.45	440.71	45.49				

Ralph W. Lambert	3,120.00	400.00	2,720.00	272.00	27.20		16.00		
Elton Lancaster	3,380.00	480.00		671.39	67.07	134.18	18.00	177.25	
L. L. Lassiter				125.00	12.50				
J. B. Lee	4,866.92	949.82	3,917.10	409.94	50.48	100.68	18.00	169.00	
J. Doner Lee	8,666.00			920.28	98.48	227.50	19.00	300.00	
James D. Leggett	6,062.00	1,200.00	4,862.00	486.20	35.00				
1968-69				30.00					
L. H. Leggett	5,266.21	1,739.44	3,526.77	364.06	41.06	28.06	16.00		
Roger Leggett ('68-'69)				105.00					
W. H. Lewis	6,585.39		6,585.39	658.54	65.86				
1968-69				327.83					
T. E. Long	1,761.00	1,193.76	5,567.24	472.37	47.37		15.00		285.00
N. Doner Lucas	7,020.00	1,600.00	5,420.00	500.00	50.00				550.00
L. A. Manning	3,600.00	1,200.00	2,400.00	240.00	24.00			30.00	294.00
H. D. Marshburn	7,020.00	940.00	6,080.00	610.00	60.00			110.00	780.00
Keith T. Marriner	4,480.10	625.00	5,105.01	448.13	44.55			100.00	
M. T. & Mrs. Maxwell				11.50	.47	2.00	8.00		
George D. Melton	4,744.94		4,744.94	414.35				71.58	545.58
J. C. Millard	3,200.00	450.00	2,750.00	275.00	32.00		16.00		
Frank R. Moore	6,115.74	236.37		374.20	31.90			69.50	
Levy E. Moore	2,523.50		2,523.50	321.70	32.21				
Elmer R. Mooring	7,295.26	920.00	6,375.26	637.50	63.85			85.00	
W. Eddie & Mrs. Morris		160.00		867.00	84.43	98.92	17.00	50.00	
W. Harvey Morris	6,635.00	960.00	5,675.00	600.00	60.00		18.00	959.62	1,629.62
Lynette Mosley	3,440.00	1,480.00	1,960.00	230.00					230.00
Reuben O. Mosley	6,355.67	641.71	5,713.96	571.39	57.15			39.25	628.54
Garland A. Murray	1,992.80		1,992.80	199.28	19.92	59.76	16.00	65.00	343.96
Ruth H. Murray				200.00	10.00				
1968-69				35.00					
James McCandless	5,000.00	1,600.00	3,400.00	340.00	34.00		15.00	102.00	374.00
Mrs. C. R. McCartney				776.02	77.63		18.00		
M. D. McPherson	4,680.00	960.00	3,720.00	372.00	37.25	5.00	19.00	75.00	
Lalleon Narron	5,300.00	700.00	4,500.00	450.00	45.00			70.00	565.00
Melvin Narron	3,640.00		3,640.00	363.00	36.40		11.00	65.00	
Alton R. Nicholson	3,574.65	920.00	2,493.65	180.70	25.07			98.00	306.57
Larry V. Nicholson				733.10					
W. Roy Norris	3,000.00	50.00	2,950.00	175.00				50.00	225.00

MINISTERS' FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

NAME	Amount Received	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treasury	Paid Conf. Retirement	Paid General Retirement	Paid Gen. Brotherhood	Paid Elsewhere	Total Paid
J. H. Norton	5,830.00			583.00	58.70	122.40	17.00	288.00	
L. C. Ormond	2,000.28		2,000.28	160.67	14.71				
Georgia Osborne	140.00		140.00	14.00					14.00
Edith Page	94.92			10.10	4.50				14.60
Elston & Mrs. Page					12.00				
Jettie L. & Mrs. Parker					46.78				
John B. & Mrs. Parker					34.68				
Buck Parnell				397.06	27.00				
Alex Parson	5,137.95	14.95	4,997.00	502.56	52.10				
H. M. Parson	6,657.56	1,200.00	5,457.56	597.98	59.84				657.82
Jesse L. Parson	5,472.00	1,200.00	4,275.00	296.90	26.69			40.00	
Richard H. Parson	7,392.00		7,392.00	768.32	92.95	62.63		40.00	
Luetta Paschall				450.00	45.00			325.00	
Melba Paul	6,604.66			660.47	32.14				682.61
Maurice Phelps	3,120.00	820.00	2,300.00	280.00	23.00				
Wesley Peyton				234.00			24.00		
Frances Pittman			100.00	10.00					10.00
Blanche Pollard				20.00	2.00				
Johnie Pollard	5,737.30	858.60	4,878.70	487.86	48.79			50.00	586.65
Ola L. Porter	4,600.00	600.00	4,000.00	400.00	45.00		17.00	500.00	
H. C. Potter	7,100.00	1,400.00	5,700.00	570.00	57.00			100.00	727.00
Raymond Potter	8,483.00	1,200.00	7,283.00	728.30	72.83		5.00		806.13
Vernon Potter, Jr.	1,024.52		1,024.52	102.45	10.25				112.70
Haywood Price	5,870.00	1,360.00	4,510.00	451.00	67.70	45.10	14.00		
Margaret Price	6,686.00		6,686.00	674.00				150.00	
R. R. Radford				78.50	7.85	7.85			
J. Kader Rawls	1,870.00	650.00		414.56	45.34			295.05	754.95
W. Troy Reece	2,451.54		2,451.54	242.72	22.20			104.00	

Peter A. Ribis				600.00	30.00	30.00			
Horace M. Rogers	4,480.00			348.00	35.50				383.50
Joe L. Russell, Jr.	8,000.00	1,500.00	6,500.00	650.00	65.00	125.00		150.00	
Margaret Russell	5,460.00		4,290.00	429.00	40.29			30.00	499.29
Ronald Sasser	8,400.00	480.00		919.00	92.20				
W. B. Satterfield	6,500.00	1,905.00	4,595.00	245.00	20.00		19.00	150.00	
Jack E. Scott	905.63		905.63	76.13	4.98				
Frankie Seamster	1,500.00	200.00	1,300.00	138.00	13.64			50.00	
Calvin Seymour				122.04	15.36				
C. R. Sheppard				10.00					
Donald R. Smith	3,040.18	197.36	2,842.82	292.39	23.36			118.75	
John A. Smith	4,460.00	720.00	3,440.00	360.00	36.00			40.00	436.00
W. Thomas Smith	1,593.00	580.90	1,012.10	101.21	10.22				111.43
Louise Smith					15.84				
T. M. Spencer	5,300.00	1,520.70	4,147.50	414.75	42.27		18.00		
J. R. & Mrs. Stead					35.16				
J. B. Stone	3,900.00	960.00	2,940.00	294.00	39.00		16.00		
John Swails, III				215.00					
K. H. Tart				200.00	10.00				
J. Albert Taylor	1,010.00			110.00				370.00	370.00
J. D. Thigpen	7,990.00	540.00	7,450.00	745.00	74.50				819.50
J. Moses & Mae Thomas	4,165.00	1,800.00	2,365.00	236.50	23.65	70.95	30.00	215.00	585.00
C. W. Thompson	7,749.90		7,749.90	774.99	77.52				852.57
J. Hubert Thompson	3,689.81	376.01	3,313.80	331.80	33.14	100.56		390.00	504.50
W. E. Thompson	7,020.00	2,000.00	5,020.00	505.00	55.00			50.00	605.00
Grover Thompson				559.00	39.00				
T. O. Todd	6,847.36	1,700.00	5,147.36	525.00	50.00			125.00	700.00
Lee C. Toler	8,834.83	582.54	8,252.29	825.24	82.52		16.00	110.83	
Tony Trogdon	4,805.50			490.55	49.06				
Emmett E. Turner	6,269.16	776.00	4,866.24	496.59	49.67			72.00	618.26
C. L. Turpin	8,000.00	800.00	7,200.00	137.50	55.00	135.00	16.00	1,000.00	
H. R. Turpin				500.00	50.00				
L. E. & Mrs. Turpin				455.04	45.50		32.00		
Troy N. Tyndall			300.00	10.00				20.00	
1968-69				3.00					
Eric Vernelson	6,500.00	1,200.00	5,300.00	475.00	47.50			285.00	
Wiley D. Vick	5,550.00	1,050.00	4,500.00	450.00	46.00		16.00	114.00	609.00

MINISTERS' FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

NAME	Amount Received	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treasury	Paid Conf. Retirement	Paid General Retirement	Paid Gen. Brotherhood	Paid Elsewhere	Total Paid
Graham Walker				300.00	30.00		14.00		
H. Ray Ward				600.00					
W. M. Watkins	6,048.84	360.00	5,688.84	568.88	57.01			107.19	
H. W. Watson	7,000.00	400.00		500.00	50.00		16.00	200.00	
T. Alvah Watson	6,385.00	1,760.00	4,625.00	462.50	47.00			100.00	609.50
James & Mrs. Watters				335.80	34.56				
Allen T. Weaver	1,560.00			610.00	6.10			150.00	766.10
George W. Weaver	4,989.60		4,989.60	498.96	30.00			75.00	603.96
Kenneth R. Weaver	7,128.00	200.00		743.55	72.29				
Sam L. Whichard	8,500.00	1,600.00	6,900.00	690.00	69.00			140.00	899.00
Samuel L. Weaver				258.90	25.90				
King E. White	7,800.00	2,000.00	5,800.00	580.00	58.60			175.00	
Thad M. White	7,390.00	2,000.00	5,390.00	539.00	53.90		9.00	78.00	
Wayne E. White				228.00	3.00				
W. K. White	3,662.15	225.84	3,036.31	354.54	35.51		16.00	81.62	
Marvin R. Whitfield	4,940.00		4,940.00	494.00	49.50		16.00	114.00	657.50
Bobby T. Williams				333.80	33.78	33.78			
Jimmy C. Williams	8,804.82	878.86	8,804.82	880.48	88.04				968.52
J. Floyd Williams					107.00				
Martha Williams	2,100.00	400.00	1,700.00	175.00	22.00				
Lindsay Williams									
R. O. Williams	3,200.00	200.00	3,000.00	300.00	30.00		19.00	50.00	380.00
S. J. Williams			8,913.00	891.30	91.30		15.00		
H. P. Woodard	9,466.92	247.54	9,219.38	921.55	92.20			192.79	
W. M. Wooten	4,798.15	1,788.02	3,010.13	321.39	9.59				
Retired Ministers:									
Lila Berry*				40.50			18.00		
J. W. Brooks				600.32			18.00		
Mrs. J. W. Brooks				160.48			18.00		
John W. Bunch				350.00	15.00		16.00		

E. W. Downing				108.00			17.00		
L. V. Emanuel				255.00			16.00		
S. A. Fann				318.42			16.00		
D. F. Fulcher				228.46			16.00		
W. B. Godwin							16.00		
C. E. Hester				221.95			18.00		
Jerome Hodges				285.00			17.00		
W. R. Johnson				193.00			16.00		
J. E. Knapp				224.90			16.00		
Bailey C. Lewis				80.00			16.00		
D. J. Little				300.00			16.00		
C. R. McCartney				153.79			16.00		
L. E. Peyton				125.00			18.00		
Lessie Polston				213.66			16.00		
H. M. Pope				111.60			16.00		
Eva B. Rousseau				84.00			13.00		
R. J. Sasser				250.00			24.00		
1968-69				50.00					
Ethel Strickland				257.00			18.00		
W. H. & Mrs. Turner				352.55					
Lacie Vick				124.45					
B. R. Walker				5.00			7.00		
N. J. Ward				112.00					
Fred Weaver				242.00			16.00		
J. D. Wheeler				39.00					
J. Louis Williams				72.00					
1968-69				86.00					
Mrs. R. H. Brafford							11.00		
Mrs. E. B. Fann							11.00		
Mrs. H. W. Garris							9.00		
Mrs. A. B. Howard							11.00		
Mrs. Elton Lancaster							9.00		
Mrs. J. Doner Lee							10.00		
Mrs. L. E. Peyton							6.00		
Mrs. Raymond Potter							5.00		
Mrs. Peter A. Ribis							9.00		
Mrs. W. B. Satterfield							11.00		
Mrs. H. W. Watson							6.00		
TOTALS	$	$	$	$89,856.20	$7,918.24	$2,213.86	$1,488.00	$	$

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE P. H. CHURCH, INC.

Treasurer's Annual Report

July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970

Conference Treasurer, Ralph R. Johnson

Certified Public Accountant, John E. Ingraham

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1970

Assets

Cash on Hand:	
Petty Cash	$ 315.00
Cash in Bank:	
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.	1,567.54
	1,882.54
Accounts Receivable—Pledges	35,466.90
	$37,349.44

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Accounts payable:		
Pledges		$13,609.33
Others (General Headquarters)		7,704.52
		$21,313.85
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1969	$10,938.54	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	5,097.05	
Amount at June 30, 1970		16,035.59
		$37,349.44

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures

For the Year Ended June 30, 1970

Revenue:		
Ministers' tithes		$ 89,856.28
Church tithes		77,889.51
Group Insurance premiums		19,788.12
Rentals		3,245.80
Conference Evangel subscriptions and cuts		930.50
Christian Workers Institute offerings		70.00
Sale of property		5,050.00
Donation		60.00
General purposes—missions, orphanages, etc.		100,945.63
Ministers' general retirement		2,210.59
Ministers' General Brotherhood—Death benefits		1,488.00
Sundry		5,559.15
Total Revenue		$307,093.58
Expenditures:		
Salary—Superintendent	$ 8,666.00	
Salaries—others	8,961.00	
Group Insurance	26,972.81	
Insurance and bonds	1,887.00	
Board and committees expense	3,356.80	

Repairs and maintenance	1,232.94	
Auditing and legal	205.00	
Publication and printing	3,336.98	
Office supplies and expense	1,154.18	
Telephone and telegraph	1,127.91	
Lights, heat and water	3,292.25	
Travel expense—Superintendent	1,560.00	
Social Security tax—Superintendent	615.15	
Public relations	381.64	
Delegation expense	8,870.00	
Christian Workers Institute	1,264.98	
Gifts and contributions	9,460.45	
Taxes and licenses	392.40	
General Administration allocation	8,985.64	
Superannuate allocation	41,892.12	
Evangelism allocation	26,814.00	
Christian Education allocation	6,709.82	
General retirement allocation	898.56	
Advertising	383.44	
Custodian supplies and expense	1,907.57	
General purposes	104,644.22	
Note principal	13,611.84	
Note interest	8,331.93	
Equipment and fixtures	5,079.90	
Total Expenditures		$301,996.53
Excess of Revenue or (expenditures)		$ 5,097.05

SUPERANNUATE FUND

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1970
Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.:		
Checking account		$ 11,859.25
Savings account—Ministerial and Church Ext. Loan Fund		160,000.00
		$171,859.25
Accounts Receivable:		
Administration Fund	$ 6,641.31	
Ministers' contributions	2,237.51	
Loans	34,944.14	
		$ 43,822.96
		$215,682.21

Liabilities and Surplus

Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1969	$192,887.54	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	23,388.79	
	$216,276.33	
Deduct:		
Prior years uncollectible loans charged off	594.12	
Amount at June 30, 1970		$215,682.21

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Revenue

Conference allocations	$ 41,892.12
Ministers' contributions	7,923.30
Offerings	54.39

Interest earned		9,114.54
Total Revenue		$ 58,984.35

Expenditures

Retirement benefits	$ 28,469.00	
Widows' pension	4,400.40	
Sickness benefits	200.00	
Death benefits	600.00	
Refund to ministers of 1% contribuion (leaving Conf.)	439.80	
Auditing and legal	126.25	
Christmas gifts	1,008.00	
Moving expenses	352.11	
Total Expenditures		$ 35,595.56
Excess of Revenue or (expenditures)		$ 23,388.79

SUPERANNUATE FUND DISBURSEMENTS ITEMIZED

Ministers' Retirement Benefits:

J. W. Brooks	$ 1,620.00	
Mrs. J. W. Brooks	810.00	
John W. Bunch	800.00	
O. C. Cowan	432.00	
E. W. Downing	1,080.00	
L. V. Emanuel	468.00	
S. A. Fann	1,512.00	
D. F. Fulcher	1,044.00	
W. B. Godwin	1,296.00	
C. E. Hester	783.00	
Jerome Hodges	1,548.00	
W. R. Johnson	1,152.00	
J. E. Knapp	432.00	
D. J. Little	1,440.00	
Bailey C. Lewis	720.00	
C. R. McCartney	504.00	
Lessie Polston	864.00	
L. E. Peyton	1,056.00	
H. M. Pope	1,116.00	
Eva B. Rousseau (deceased)	819.00	
R. J. Sasser	1,296.00	
Ethel Strickland	1,332.00	
W. H. Turner	1,800.00	
Mrs. W. H. Turner	900.00	
Lacie B. Vick	504.00	
B. R. Walker (deceased)	117.00	
N. J. Ward	756.00	
Fred Weaver	1,332.00	
J. D. Wheeler	684.00	
J. Louis Williams	252.00	
		$ 28,469.00

Widows' Pensions:

Mrs. M. H. Alexander	$ 240.00	
Mrs. J. W. Berry	600.00	
Mrs. S. T. Harris	486.00	
Mrs. J. A. Howard	333.60	
Mrs. James H. Jackson	210.00	
Mrs. W. L. Mayo	360.00	
J. E. Poland	495.00	
Mrs. R. M. Pope	288.00	
Mrs. Joe L. Russell	478.50	
Mrs. C. J. Seuis	463.80	
I. S. Taylor	445.50	
		$ 4,400.40

Death Benefits:		
Joe L. Russell	$ 100.00	
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	100.00	
James H. Jackson	100.00	
B. R. Walker	100.00	
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	100.00	
Mrs. Perry G. Autry	100.00	
		$ 600.00
Sickness Aid: H. D. Marshburn	$ 200.00	
Auditing and Legal	126.25	
Christmas Gifts to Ministers and Widows	1,008.00	
Refunds of 1% contributions to transferred ministers	439.80	
Moving expense	352.11	
Total paid out	$ 35,595.56	

EVANGELISM FUND

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1970

Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.:		
Checking account		6,546.48
Savings Account—Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund		6,000.00
		$ 12,546.48
Accounts Receivable:		
Administration Fund		$ 4,250.44
		$ 16,796.92

Liabilities and Surplus

Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1969	$ 15,605.41	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	1,191.51	
Amount at June 30, 1970		$ 16,796.92

EVANGELISM FUND

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
For the Year ended June 30, 1970

Revenue

Conference allocations	$ 26,814.00
Special offerings	2,245.46
Rentals	360.00
Interest earned	250.00
Total Revenue	$ 29,669.46

Expenditures

Salary—Evangelism Director	$ 1,200.00
Pastors' supplements	8,865.00
Evangelists' supplements	600.00
Aid on buildings and property	4,772.53
Travel and meals	1,574.86
Printing and literature	788.47
Office supplies and expense	166.90
Auditing and legal	120.00
Moving expenses	290.18
Lights, heat and water	394.10
Telephone and telegraph	241.38
Rent—lots and buildings	2,035.00

Equipment and fixtures	6,440.08	
Insurance	140.00	
Miscellaneous expense	849.45	
Total Expenditures		$ 28,477.95
Excess of Revenue or (expenditures)		$ 1,191.51

CAPITAL FUND

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1970

Assets

Land—Conference	$ 21,260.00
Buildings—Conference	320,280.74
Land and Buildings—Churches	592,250.00
Equipment and Fixtures—Conference	33,299.62
	$967,090.36

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Notes payable:		
Banks		$ 68,730.40
Others		55,338.58
		$124,068.98
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1969	$825,389.67	
Add:		
Note principal paid	10,111.73	
Net Additions to capital assets during the year	7,519.98	
		$ 17,631.71
Amount at June 30, 1970		$843,021.38
		$967,090.36

MINISTERIAL AND CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND

Balance Sheet

Assets

Cash in Bank:	
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.:	
Checking Account	$ 27,263.08
Savings Account	18,239.77
	$ 45,502.85
	572,675.07
	$618,177.92

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Depositors savings accounts payable		$595,299.94
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1969	$ 15,391.89	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	7,486.09	
Amount at June 30, 1970		$ 22,877.98
		$618,177.92

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures

Revenue:		
Interest on loans		$ 34,433.33
Interest on savings account		698.08
Loan fees		1,754.00
Total Revenue		$ 36,885.41
Expenditures:		
Dividends paid	$ 27,449.17	
Clerical costs	1,200.00	
Professional services	430.25	
Office supplies and expense	319.90	
Total Expenditures		$ 29,399.32
Excess of Revenue or (expenditures)		$ 7,486.09

STATISTICAL REPORT

CHURCH	Members at Beg. Incl. Nom. Mem.	Rec'd by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nominal Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptized with Holy Spirit
Goldsboro Dist.:																	
Airboro	24		2	5					21	2	5	155					
Belfast	83								85	1	7	166			12	1	
Bizzell Grove	108		2						110								
Calypso	18		1		3	1			15	1	4	160					
Faison	42		5						47	1	5	187	45	225	4		
Greenleaf	36			3					33	1	7	156	40	45	4	1	
Jones Grove	34								34	2	2	155	38	375			
La Grange																	
Manley Grove	37		1						38	2	9	132	45			1	1
Mt. Olive	41	1	5			1	4		42	1	4	168			3	2	2
Niagara	48		6		2				52	3	6	155	62	243	18	11	6
Oak Street	270	1	6			4	5		268	8	10	178			11	5	5
Pikes Cross Rd.	43	2	5			1			49	2	5	210	107	585	13	4	3
St. John	55								55				63				
Tabernacle	103		5					3	105	1		167		563	10	3	
Thunder Swamp	106	1	1			2			106	6	7	156			7	2	
Warsaw	22		7	2		3			24	1	4						
Whitley	66		2	2		2			64	2	5	162			2		1
TOTALS	1136	5	48	12	5	14	9	3	1,148	34	80	2,307	400	2,036	84	30	18
Fayetteville Dist.:																	
Benson	79	2	2	15			2		66			144		240	18	2	1
Casey Chapel	18			3		1			14	1		104		230	4		1
Clinton	114		2	1			1		114						4	1	

Culbreth Mem.	200	1	1	1			1		200	10	8	153			2		
Garland	23		4				1		26		4	79			8		
Goshen	71					1			75		7	104					
Gospel Tab.	218		2			3	1		216	1	11	165	68		9	2	1
Holland Chap.	55		2						57							2	2
Hope Mills	11						1		10	1		39					
Johnson Mem.	16								24	2	6			116			
Mt. Carmel	192	6	20			2			216								
Northwood	111	10	11	2					130			175			21	1	3
Oak Ridge	29								29			114			5	1	4
Peniel	53	1	2			1	2		53			74		175	13	8	6
Person Street	186		5	1	1	2	2		186	4	10	149			18	3	3
Sanford	115	7				2	4		116	4	7	178		375	13	9	
St. Matthew	69		5						74								
Sharon	61		3				1		63	1	5	280			13	4	1
Shiloh	44		1			1			44	1	5	138		274	1		
Stedman	73		11						74	2	11	152	74	226	16	12	4
Tyndall Grove	78	2	25			2			101	1	9	52	70		25	8	7
West Area	64		21	2		1	3		79	1		177		375	17	6	3
Woodland Ave.	33		7		2				38	3	4	165		302	13	5	2
TOTALS	1913	29	124	25	3	16	94		1,930	32	87	2,442	212	2,313	200	64	38
Greenville Dist.:																	
Albritton	64	1	1			2			64						7	5	8
Ayden	15						1		14								
Black Creek	31		3	3	2				29	1	3	185	37		14	4	9
Carson Mem.	24								29		5	39	40				
Faith			11						49		5	68	64	44	12	1	
Farmville	38				1	1			36								
Friendship	24		1		3				22		6	158	27				
Greenville First	135								110		7	144					
Grifton	32		3			2			33						3	1	
Grimesland	70	6	6						82			150	54		26	8	4
Kinston First	177	5	20						202	3	6	160			1		
Meadowbrook	60				2				58	2				250	2		
St. Paul	175	7	4	23	1	3	38		121	1					13	4	8
Snow Hill	56		11						67								

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Members at Beg. Incl. Nom. Mem.	Rec'd by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nominal Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptized with Holy Spirit
Stantonsburg	34	1	1						35			92	42	125	5		
West Road	39		2		2				39		6	166			7	2	
Wilson First	168	4	4	1					175	4	5	174		680	9	2	3
Winterville	59				3				56		4				10	6	5
TOTALS	1201	24	67	27	14	8	39		1,221	11	47	1,336	264	1,099	109	33	37
Jacksonville Dist.:																	
Beaufort	34								34								
Graham Chapel	46		2		2				46		7	166	41		14	6	3
Harkers Island	82		19			1			100	2	6				12	13	14
Hood Mem.	25	1				1			25	2	5	144	27	52	1		
Jacksonville	82	1	2		1				84		5	147			2	1	
Morehead City	126		1						134	1	7	102			45	22	18
New Bern First	105	2	4						111	6		179		401	4	1	2
Penderlea	41					1			40		20	137					
Salter Path	27		15	1	1				40		6	162	30		31	16	8
Sneads Ferry	26		8						34	1	5	114	47		13	2	2
Swansboro	25		7		1		1		24	1					12	8	6
Trenton	47		4						50		7		65	86	4	1	2
Verona	12		2				2		12		5	154			1		
Wallace	185		16	2		4			195		7	171			31	13	12
Wilmington First	211					1	4		203	5							
TOTALS	1074	4	80	3	5	8	7		1,132	17	61	1,476	210	539	170	83	67
Raleigh Dist.:																	
Bailey	39				3	3			33						5	1	2
Caraleigh	64	1	5	1					69	5	5				36	28	24

Clayton	45	1	17	15				1	47	3	5	166			34	17	10
Emmanuel	153	10	10	3		3	9		158	4		158		1,200	14	12	10
Fuquay-Varina	19		1						20		5						
Kenly	72		1						73	7	8				11	2	1
Lamms Grove	33		1						34	5		162			2		
Micro	44	1	1	7	5				33	2							
Middlesex																	
Moores Chapel	89		3			3	6		83	2	7	164			3		
Selma	28								35				141		15	2	2
Shiloh	112	2	6				2		118	1	5	169			8	7	10
Sims																	
Smithfield	48								54				36		7	5	4
The Capital	75		12	3					84								
Westmoreland	67	1					2		66	1	5	163					
TOTALS	888	16	57	29	8	9	19	1	907	30	47	982	177	1,200	135	74	65
Tarboro Dist.:																	
Ahoskie	20		2						22		6	156	50		2	2	
Alert																	
Darlington	35								38	1		39	23				
Ebenezer	79		1			2	5		73	1	8	162	67		6		
Gum Chapel	105		6	9		3			99	2	4				15	2	4
Hobgood	56					2			54		5						
Merritt Chapel	22		5			1	1		25		5	154	50		9	2	2
Millennium	124		17	2					139	2		175	65	1,416	42	20	19
North Tarboro	43	3							46	1	5	171			7		
Roanoke Rapids	199	1	17			4	2		213	2					60	28	29
Rocky Mount	136	3	5	2		1			141	8	7	178			15	8	1
Scotland Neck	97		2						99	1	5	168			15	8	5
Spring Hope	40			2					38	2	6	156	30		3		2
Tarboro First	252	4	17			4	3		266	10					34	4	4
Taylor Chapel	28								24								
Thomas Chapel	72				1	1			70	3		180			4		
Thompson Chapel	76		1						77	5	8				2	2	1
Vaughan Chapel	56	1	1			2			54	4	6	160	37				
Vick Chapel	19								16			147			9	3	1

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Members at Beg. Incl. Nom. Mem.	Rec'd by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nominal Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptized with Holy Spirit
Warrenton	33		12	1					44	1	7	165			14	1	1
Weldon	60	2				1			67	1	6	174					
TOTALS	1552	14	86	16	1	21	11		1,605	44	78	2,185	322	1,416	237	80	69
Vanceboro Dist.:																	
Alliance	45		1	10					36								
Bridgeton	20		7		1		3		23	3							
Calvary	42	2							44								
Dover																	
Friendship	10								10								1
Goosecreek	15		5						20		3	170			5	7	1
Hobucken	23		1						24				30		5		
Hodges Chapel	75		5				1		79		5						
Holly Hill	49		1			1		3	46	1	6	145	70				
Hopewell	105					4	3		98		15	155	44		10	3	1
Lowland	22								24	2	6	93	33		6		1
New Hope	15								15	2	3	52	26	97	1	1	
Oriental	11					1			10								
Reelsboro	21		16	1					36	3	3	156			16	9	6
Shelmerdine	48		6	3			4		47			176	60		4		
Springs Creek	5								5			122					
Trinity	9					1			8			100		23			
Vanceboro	48								48	1	4				2	1	1
TOTALS	563	2	42	14	1	7	11	3	574	12	45	1,169	263	120	49	21	11

Whiteville Dist.:																	
Abbottsburg	20		3						13	1	7		40		10	10	7
Aberdeen	29		3		5				27			165	21	71	15	6	
Boardman	45								58						13	7	6
Calvary	27	1	2						30		5	163			9	6	4
Chadbourn	93	2	4						99	2	6	180					
Elizabethtown	36				2	1	2		31								
Lumberton	226		7			2			231	3	8	176			26	16	62
Mount Olive	82		6	6		2			80		8				12	12	
Nakina	41		12						53	1	5	148			11	2	
Raeford	11								11		3	149		1,050	15	3	1
Red Springs	57	5	9			1			70								
St. Pauls	75				1				74	2	6	166	39	1,250	9	4	
Whiteville	85		5		5		4		81	2	7	178	75	1,219	19	9	3
Winter Park	92								94						2	1	
TOTALS	919	8	51	6	13	6	6		952	11	55	1,325	175	3,590	141	76	83
Williamston Dist.:																	
Belhaven	49								49	2	4	179	30		6	3	2
Bethany	59		4			2			56	1	5	229		1,115	14	4	5
Bethel	122					2			120		8				2		7
Hamilton	27		5	5			5		22						3	1	1
Jamesville	5	2				1			6			32			1		
Pinetown	26								26								
Plymouth	13			1					12	1	2	165	22		1	1	
Rehoboth	53		4						57		3						
Robersonville	51	1	1						53	2	7	164		245	5	3	2
Roper	76					2	2		72								
Swanquarter	26								26			91					
Wades Point	65								64	1							
Wakelon	15	1			1				15		3	86	13	84			
Washington	29	4							33		7	296	12				
Williamston	114	1	6	3		7			110	4		177			12	7	4
Windsor	21								21		11	41					
TOTALS	751	9	20	9	1	14	7		742	11	50	1,460	77	1,444	44	19	21
GRAND TOTALS	9997	111	575	141	51	103	203	7	10,211	202	550	14,682	2100	13,757	1169	480	409

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Number Baptized with Water	Advocate Subscriptions	No. Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Av. Attendance	S. S. Teachers and Officers	Number of S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Av. Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	Number of Lifeliners Services	No. of Reach Subscriptions	Woman's Auxiliary Members	W. A. Average Attendance	W. A. Officers	Number of W. A. Meetings	No. Helping Hand Subscriptions
Goldsboro Dist.:																
Airboro												14	10	5	12	
Belfast	6		183	116	22	52	93	36	3	46		36	13	5	12	
Bizzell Grove			232	176	15		45	23		43		25	13		12	
Calypso			44	27	6	53						10		3	11	
Faison			62	52	6	52										
Greenleaf			76	65	10	52	20	18	3	52		24	17	3	12	
Jones Grove			60	46	6	52	20	15		26		9	10	3	13	
La Grange																
Manley Grove			84	56	9	51						26	12	4	12	
Mt. Olive			138	93	14	51	64	45	3	44		22	12	5	12	
Niagara			80	64	7	52	67	41	3	44		13	11	3	4	
Oak Street			344	246	46	52	60	66	5	49		51	29	5	12	
Pikes Cross Rd.	7		164	108	10	52	45	26	4	32		35	16	3	12	
St. John			110	75			28	25		45		23			12	
Tabernacle			160	98	13	52	70	52		50		24	24		12	
Thunder Swamp			166	91	16	52	72	29		42		23			12	
Warsaw			55	35	7											
Whitley	2		158	67	10	52	65	34	5	44		23	14	5	12	
TOTALS	15		2,116	1,415	197	675	649	410	26	517		358	181	44	172	
Fayetteville Dist.:																
Benson			101	65	16	52	50	24		41		26	12		12	
Casey Chapel			95	63	13	52						11	8	3	12	
Clinton			252	135		52	117	45		48		51	23			

Culbreth Mem.		25	280	200	22	50	133	91	5	44		38	33	8	24	24
Garland			39	19	6	52										
Goshen			103	83	21	52	25			48		16		11	12	
Gospel Tab.	8		224	142	28	52	83	38	5	46		49	16	6	12	
Holland Chap.	1		96	82			12	29				20	12			
Hope Mills			56	30												
Johnson Mem.			50	25		52										
Mt. Carmel			313	190		51	131	84				27	19		12	
Northwood	7		233	137	18	52	63	25	3			25	19		12	
Oak Ridge			63	46		51	52	36								
Peniel			110	73	8	52	46	52				22				
Person Street		47	319	196	44	52	134	93	12	50	12	84	46	5	52	56
Sanford			250	122	15	52	83	33	6	52		31		5	12	
St. Matthew			146	96	11		64	39				19	17	3	12	
Sharon			99	59	13	61	50	28				27	13		12	
Shiloh		4	138	61	18	52	48	25	5	43	1	24	11	3	12	2
Stedman			141	71			70	46				20	12	5	12	
Tyndall Grove			132	80	8	51	42	40				25				
West Area	21		178	109	12	52	100	65	8	47		28	14	5	12	
Woodland Ave.			100	52	10	51	54	26	5	51		15	7	3	12	
TOTALS	37	76	3,518	2,136	263	991	1357	819	49	470	13	558	262	57	232	82
Greenville Dist.:																
Albritton			73	49			56	26				38	16			
Ayden			24	10												
Black Creek	5		81	59	7	52	37	32	3	48		26	18	5	12	
Carson Mem.			88	66	8	13	45	20	2	13		22	16	3	3	
Faith			114	94		22	45	42		20		26	24		4	
Farmville			95	56			57	36				14	6			
Friendship			52	33	6	52	29	22	3	45		7	7	3	9	
Greenville First			179	134	32	52	25	16	3	43		59	43	12	12	
Grifton			68	54												
Grimesland	5		132	84	8	52	72	30	3	9		33	12	3	13	
Kinston First			252	162	31	52	42	32	5	48		48	36	5	13	
Meadowbrook			180	100	12	52	112	35		52		28			12	
St. Paul			241	207								36	43		12	
Snow Hill			127	78			88	58				26	14			

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Number Baptized with Water	Advocate Subscriptions	No. Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Av. Attendance	S. S. Teachers and Officers	Number of S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Av. Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	Number of Lifeliners Services	No. of Reach Subscriptions	Woman's Auxiliary Members	W. A. Average Attendance	W. A. Officers	Number of W. A. Meetings	No. Helping Hand Subscriptions
Stantonsburg			86	68	5	52	31	30		12		12	10		12	
West Road		5	66	47	6	51	41	28	5	51	3	37	22	6	24	5
Wilson First	11		248	145	24	52	93	65	2	12		29	21		12	
Winterville	6		165	101	4		47	16		37		30	17		9	
TOTALS	27	5	2,271	1,547	143	502	820	488	26	390	3	471	305	37	147	5
Jacksonville Dist.:																
Beaufort			118				43					22				
Graham Chapel			146	91	10	52	49	27	3	50		25	10	5	12	
Harkers Island	12		252	166	28	51	95	108		48		49	30			
Hood Mem.			42	28	6	50	29	18	3	36		34	18	3	12	
Jacksonville			99	63	8	52	47					19				
Morehead City	12		120	86	11	51	105	65	3	48		31	20		12	
New Bern First	8		151	89	13	52	79	41	3	49		21	15		12	
Penderlea			47		24	12	27		4	26						
Salter Path			49	39	4	51	34	21	2	46		22	14	5	12	
Sneads Ferry			58	46	7	52	34	25	2	50		12	9	3	22	
Swansboro	10		60	33			29									
Trenton			105	65	10		94	46	3			48	27	3		
Verona																
Wallace	11		292	173	14	51	120	57	5	45		56	20	3	12	
Wilmington First			220	132			77	32		41		97				
TOTALS	53		1,759	1,011	135	474	862	440	28	439		436	163	22	94	
Raleigh Dist.:																
Bailey			71	52		52	33	30		46		16	16		12	

Caraleigh			98		12		49	31		49						
Clayton	5		77	55	10	51	34	19	3	46		12	7	5	8	
Emmanuel	4		197	137	16	52	115	66	20	13		29	20	3	12	
Fuquay-Varina																
Kenly			111	79			56	38		46		28	12		12	
Lamms Grove			50	40	10	52	24	20	3	48		18	11	3	12	
Micro			93	63	6		55	37		51		14	8	5	12	
Middlesex																
Moores Chapel			146	116	13	52	81	50	5	45		48	28	3	12	
Selma			70	43			44	27				18	14			
Shiloh	4		250	167	25	52	71	48	5	52		43	17	5	12	
Sims																
Smithfield	5		76	60			46	25		48		13	13		12	
The Capital			162	115			90	64				27	15			
Westmoreland			120	68	13	52	68	35	3	49		22	14	3	12	
TOTALS	18		1,521	995	95	363	766	490	39	493		288	175	27	116	
Tarboro Dist.:																
Ahoskie			57	52	7							11	8	5	12	
Alert																
Darlington			66	30	7	13	30	17	5	13		32	12	3		
Ebenezer			121	64	12	52	38	20	4			19	13	5	9	
Gum Chapel			222	131			86	40				30	19	5	12	
Hobgood			86	52	7	52	55	33	7	52		30	24	5	12	
Merritt Chapel	2		61	39	7		35	30	4	51		21	11	4	11	
Millennium	15		197	118	20	52	119	56		44		42	14		12	
North Tarboro			102		7	52						10	5		11	
Roanoke Rapids	9		311	178	22		96	55		50		40	17		12	
Rocky Mount			195	119	18	51	101	48	2	47		53	35	5	12	
Scotland Neck			80		9	52	35	20	2	40		23	10	3	12	
Spring Hope			44	30	8	51	41	25	4	50		27	18	5	9	
Tarboro First	30		470	330	63	52	154	141	22	49		118	73		12	
Taylor Chapel			48	42			25									
Thomas Chapel			101	59			55	32				16	17			
Thompson Chapel			104	91	11		57	44	3			28	20			
Vaughan Chapel			74	58	12	52	39	30	5	48		20	9	5	12	
Vick Chapel	4		61	21	6	52										

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Number Baptized with Water	Advocate Subscriptions	No. Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Av. Attendance	S. S. Teachers and Officers	Number of S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Av. Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	Number of Lifeliners Services	No. of Reach Subscriptions	Woman's Auxiliary Members	W. A. Average Attendance	W. A. Officers	Number of W. A. Meetings	No. Helping Hand Subscriptions
Warrenton			94	54	8	52	47	36		48		26	16			
Weldon			81	62		46	42	29		45		14	10	5	12	
TOTALS	60		2,575	1,530	224	629	1055	656	58	537		560	331	50	163	
Vanceboro Dist.:																
Alliance			94	75	9	52	51	34		50		16	10		12	
Bridgeton			52	30		51	30	18				13			12	
Calvary			86	56			49	26				29				
Dover																
Friendship	4		53	39												
Goosecreek			108	56	7	52	60	32	2	49		21	13	3	12	
Hobucken			66	27		52	42	20		48		17	6		12	
Hodges Chapel			124	81	12		88	47	5			29	15	5	12	
Holly Hill			111	69	16	51	82	35	5	45		28	12	5	12	
Hopewell			155	78	9	52	79	40	3	47		36	15	3	12	
Lowland			97	66	7	49	36	21	3	44		13	8	3	12	
New Hope			40	27	4	52										
Oriental			47	29		52	21	12		43		13		4		
Reelsboro			53	37	7	52	45	26	3	43		13	6	3	12	
Shelmerdine	5		94	65		52	63	46		47		29	22		12	
Springs Creek			7													
Trinity				8	5											
Vanceboro			106	66	8	51	37	25	3	45		18	15	5	12	
TOTALS	9		1,293	809	84	618	683	382	24	461		275	122	31	132	

Whiteville Dist.:																
Abbottsburg			66	40			25	17				13		4		
Aberdeen			52	28	6	52	49	17	1	45						
Boardman			100	74	10		58	41	6	41		21	16	3	3	
Calvary	5		71		5	52	51		3	51		21		3	12	
Chadbourn			200		29	52	100	44	6	52		47	16		12	
Elizabethtown			49	25	7	52	23		2			10	6	3	12	
Lumberton	5		400	288	28		220	71	5	50		57	23	5	12	
Mount Olive	11		340	198	26	52	64	38	6	51		35	15	3	12	
Nakina	10		145	104	21	52	52	31	4	48		29	16	3	12	
Raeford			57	23	6	50	41	18	3	28						
Red Springs			81	65			69	37				23	10		12	
St. Pauls			159	84	14	52	59	26	3	51		30	11	5	14	
Whiteville	6		207	144	18	51	90	32		51		40	19		12	
Winter Park			113	62	13		63	36	4			20	12		12	
TOTALS	37		2,040	1,135	183	413	964	408	43	468		346	144	29	125	
Williamston Dist.:																
Belhaven			50	36	8	51	48	30	4	52		14	9	5	12	
Bethany			190	141	14	52	38	28	3	48		17	12	5	12	
Bethel	18		172	105	12							37	21		12	
Hamilton			76	49	9	52	29	23	3	45		17	16	5	12	10
Jamesville			27	15	5	16										
Pinetown			26	15	4											
Plymouth			38	22	5	51	24	15	3	46		15	15	3	11	
Rehoboth			165	104	10	52	55	29	3	47		39	39		12	
Robersonville			133	74		52	65	26		48		48	22		12	
Roper			127	72	10		61	39	4			21	11		12	
Swanquarter			26	26	7							10		2	3	
Wades Point			112		8	52	48									
Wakelon			19	14	7	49										
Washington			68	37	6	52	30	41	3	50		24	6	3	12	
Williamston	5		227	169	22	52	70	47		49		57	34		12	
Windsor			31	25			28	19				13				
TOTALS	23		1,487	904	127	531	496	297	23	385		312	185	23	122	10
GRAND TOTALS	279	81	18,580	11,482	1451	5196	7652	4390	316	4160	16	3604	1868	320	1303	97

FINANCIAL REPORT

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for General Budget	General Foreign Missions	General Evangelism	General Benevolent Homes	General Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Balance at Beginning
Goldsboro Dist.:												
Airboro	$ 1,822.72	$ 780.00	$	$ 19.56	$	$	$	$	$	$ 91.18	$ 2,602.72	$ 711.52
Belfast	6,877.27	7,584.70		495.00	526.90	137.50			36.74	10.00	15,668.11	386.11
Bizzell Grove	13,353.30			434.28		59.00		445.96	82.60		14,375.14	1,941.56
Calypso	3,038.76	15.90		5.77		154.97		39.64	14.00	77.60	3,346.64	697.91
Faison	390.00	528.00		100.00						750.00	1,768.00	85.00
Greenleaf	1,729.46	529.10									2,258.56	426.22
Jones Grove	2,545.82	500.00		60.00						25.00	3,130.82	4.18
La Grange												
Manley Grove	1,740.57									189.52	1,930.06	297.30
Mt. Olive	7,801.15	852.14		54.75		367.06		70.50	45.00	194.84	9,385.44	808.22
Niagara	4,215.84	1,612.28		277.41				35.00		16.27	6,156.80	828.01
Oak Street	16,473.53	13,019.71	915.20	1,142.00		680.00			150.00	260.00	32,640.44	1,572.03
Pikes Cross Rd.	4,757.53							172.00			4,951.53	417.96
St. John	4,334.92										4,334.92	122.05
Tabernacle	7,686.58	4,321.70		255.00		55.28		68.52		181.87	12,569.30	2,000.14
Thunder Swamp	7,355.94								71.00	1,985.29	9,412.23	27.28
Warsaw	2,120.91	945.74		298.00						83.00	3,477.65	402.67
Whitley	7,711.63	6,749.57		345.95		28.64		63.52	54.50	197.57	15,151.38	865.13
TOTALS	$ 93,955.93	$ 37,438.84	$ 915.20	$ 3,487.72	$ 526.90	$ 1,482.45	$	$ 895.14	$ 453.84	$ 4,062.14	$ 143,159.74	$ 11,593.29
Fayetteville Dist.:												
Benson	$ 6,601.60	$ 852.00	$	$ 540.82	$ 67.76	$ 613.96	$	$ 131.55	$ 24.00	$ 66.51	$ 8,898.20	$ 237.92
Casey Chapel	1,231.89	813.86		75.00	122.89			102.00			2,345.64	
Clinton	13,498.04	5,194.88			999.84					1,080.00	20,772.76	1,667.63

Culbreth Mem.	9,144.67	19,792.55		373.80		591.39		797.80	25.00	201.15	30,926.36	1,512.76
Garland	1,486.91	616.89		100.00							2,203.80	979.60
Goshen												
Gospel Tab.	15,408.14	1,082.00		1,389.27		734.85			133.19	1,187.59	19,935.04	1,635.00
Holland Chap.	4,895.41	5,028.95		325.15	319.59	45.00		44.38	25.00	438.90	16,149.38	1,409.72
Hope Mills	2,483.63										2,652.47	27.28
Johnson Mem.	356.45										356.45	134.62
Mt. Carmel	15,738.00	17,852.07				10.00				385.99	33,986.06	19,246.94
Northwood	6,987.73	7,841.76	200.00	427.50	200.00	69.72				3,182.10	18,908.81	832.37
Oak Ridge	3,340.05	2,271.26		267.57		41.86			17.45	643.72	6,581.91	2,186.99
Peniel	5,808.07	1,624.00		209.18		260.31				218.68	8,120.24	727.71
Person Street	20,335.75	5,058.88		53.21		2,748.26			151.00	355.57	28,702.67	4,262.88
Sanford	13,536.85							100.00			13,636.85	4,106.38
St. Matthew	5,796.43										5,796.43	92.61
Sharon	6,708.71	1,577.16		78.74		205.46		83.13	220.57	476.84	9,422.71	1,190.19
Shiloh	2,997.24	5,493.43		236.19		27.65		14.50		166.68	8,935.69	688.75
Stedman	7,421.85	7,938.89							114.15	563.00	20,579.14	1,033.03
Tyndall Grove	3,306.59	1,741.03		142.00						419.00	5,608.62	37.48
West Area	11,110.65	3,935.69		727.82	39.36	48.15		50.31	30.00	447.66	17,073.47	1,017.09
Woodland Ave.	400.00	2,377.18		213.00		22.00		337.88		3,972.03	7,322.09	2.47
TOTALS	$158,594.66	$ 91,092.48	$ 200.00	$ 5,159.25	$1,749.44	$ 5,418.61	$	$1,961.55	$ 740.36	$13,805.42	$ 288,917.79	$ 43,029.42
Greenville Dist.:												
Albritton	$ 3,372.06	$ 1,826.69	$	$ 259.61	$	$ 35.79	$	$ 41.54	$ 20.00	$ 286.40	$ 5,842.09	$ 372.41
Ayden	1,336.16							29.66			1,365.82	682.72
Black Creek	3,993.05	588.57		342.09		31.03				188.77	5,143.51	412.60
Carson Mem.	2,471.01										2,471.01	185.74
Faith	1,975.38	16,311.80									18,287.18	
Farmville	8,165.46	656.33		623.69		19.00		128.56	33.00	394.68	10,020.72	1,025.43
Friendship	2,836.77	381.82		44.34						16.36	3,279.29	1,056.14
Greenville First	17,022.60	10,426.86				2,081.74			208.00	1,166.91	30,906.11	1,466.26
Grifton	3,698.87										3,698.87	467.64
Grimesland	7,529.35										7,529.35	217.37
Kinston First	15,017.57	5,317.47		621.46		502.00		76.52	46.00	298.54	21,879.56	13,923.87
Meadowbrook	5,147.42										5,147.42	202.59
St. Paul	17,358.72	22,306.34		749.36		1,086.78				3,194.04	44,927.45	8,414.27
Snow Hill	6,581.83	600.00		257.36							7,439.19	533.35

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for Gen. Budget	General Foreign Missions	General Evangelism	General Benevolent Homes	General Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Balance at Beginning
Stantonsburg	722.91											
West Road	3,245.89			40.25					22.60	1,529.02	4,837.76	1,649.55
Wilson First	12,782.65	3,782.90				600.00					17,165.55	673.19
Winterville	4,495.62			161.92		133.50				881.12	5,672.16	1,728.33
TOTALS	$117,753.32	$ 62,198.84	$	$ 3,100.08	$	$ 4,489.84	$	$ 276.28	$ 329.60	$ 7,955.84	$ 195,613.04	$ 33,011.46
Jacksonville Dist.:												
Beaufort	$ 3,397.71	$ 2,013.78	$	$ 191.22	$	$ 59.35	$	$	$	$ 346.51	$ 6,008.57	$ 62.46
Graham Chapel	7,045.51	2,157.52		202.95		272.00		41.54		117.31	9,836.83	129.51
Harkers Island	15,543.11	1,430.00		498.50		268.00				153.87	17,893.48	2,875.37
Hood Mem.	3,847.56	15.00		80.32							3,942.88	270.04
Jacksonville	7,372.15	352.00		301.06						2,150.85	10,176.06	129.87
Morehead City	8,295.42	945.85		585.75						190.29	10,017.31	717.88
New Bern First	11,737.85	35,839.18		432.69					528.19		48,537.91	233.62
Penderlea	2,012.00			222.96							2,249.32	138.15
Salter Path	697.52	1,303.13		221.93							2,222.58	456.98
Sneads Ferry	2,546.00	720.00		250.00		19.00		25.00	15.00		3,575.00	
Swansboro	1,534.48	1,229.78		315.27						127.50	3,207.03	
Trenton	6,163.35	200.00		9.69				80.02		119.00	6,572.06	1,385.04
Verona	1,415.41	1,100.00		241.68							2,757.09	83.41
Wallace	18,982.35	53,613.40		482.46		55.10		126.21	59.31	463.84	73,782.67	3,353.26
Wilmington First	23,961.47	6,915.49		401.00		729.33			4.00	75.00	32,086.29	2,959.90
TOTALS	$114,551.89	$107,835.13	$	$ 4,437.48	$	$ 1,402.78	$	$ 272.77	$ 606.50	$ 3,744.17	$ 229,865.08	$ 12,795.49
Raleigh Dist.:												
Bailey	$ 2,765.04	$ 7,987.31	$	$	$	$ 22.64	$	$	$	$	$ 11,119.99	$ 307.72
Caraleigh	3,599.51	431.23		195.50			80.49	34.76		458.11	4,799.60	292.54

Clayton	3,693.31	775.60		389.31		17.56				39.66	4,915.44	658.98
Emmanuel	11,517.02	20,136.10		445.91	66.57	357.92		64.40	456.12	831.40	33,875.44	6,138.31
Fuquay-Varina	2,772.78			120.61		8.00		822.19	28.00		3,766.57	73.65
Kenly	3,900.00	5,982.48		304.69		65.66		173.00		197.55	10,623.38	208.80
Lamms Grove	2,563.77	872.91		153.88						102.50	3,693.06	566.99
Micro	3,549.44										3,549.44	113.69
Middlesex												
Moores Chapel	12,300.62			264.50	45.59	141.83		37.55		4,153.56	16,943.65	2,098.92
Selma	3,413.09										3,413.09	623.21
Shiloh	10,508.98	11,053.88		396.37	431.70				675.00	231.24	23,297.17	13,870.61
Sims												
Smithfield	4,691.51	680.52		364.42		33.90	100.01		14.65	47.15	5,932.16	547.83
The Capital	11,779.90			797.43		2,154.40		88.00		350.42	28,170.15	1,431.50
Westmoreland	6,404.26			385.00	53.50	72.00		101.06	37.50		13,934.57	117.79
TOTALS	$ 83,459.23	$ 47,920.33	$	$ 3,817.62	$ 597.36	$ 2,873.91	$180.50	$1,320.96	$1,211.27	$ 6,411.59	$ 168,033.71	$ 27,050.54
Tarboro Dist.:												
Ahoskie	$ 4,529.79	$ 186.93	$ 621.50	$ 105.00	$	$	$	$ 6.00	$	$ 20.80	$ 5,470.02	$
Alert												
Darlington	725.45	379.35									1,104.80	374.65
Ebenezer	6,898.57	5,664.59		194.39		260.37	30.00	171.89	24.21	100.35	13,344.37	1,459.30
Gum Chapel	9,760.38	400.00		381.10		30.00		205.50		109.20	10,898.83	115.93
Hobgood	4,468.88	1,558.85		346.61		30.50				218.44	6,623.28	
Merritt Chapel												
Millennium	11,795.82	1,757.13		442.95	311.88	991.77		165.88	80.00	432.41	15,977.84	505.77
North Tarboro	2,174.43	709.74		162.00						265.47	3,311.64	102.56
Roanoke Rapids	20,766.10	2,300.00		2,602.79		400.00	100.00	150.00	81.50	2,578.98	29,004.37	13,479.79
Rocky Mount	10,148.08	3,906.07		100.74		208.08			101.42		14,464.39	1,125.89
Scotland Neck	4,555.30	5,923.51		203.74							10,715.08	2,961.14
Spring Hope	3,560.40	1,286.77		164.63		21.45		62.31			5,158.81	402.25
Tarboro First	32,550.68	4,670.12		1,069.86		1,722.27			281.20	933.90	41,228.03	4,250.88
Taylor Chapel	2,439.72			162.00		14.00					2,615.72	1,152.66
Thomas Chapel	7,783.55	686.80		449.63						75.30	9,170.30	389.47
Thompson Chapel	1,828.59			130.62							1,959.21	3,495.74
Vaughan Chapel	3,278.18	3,779.10		72.05	136.07					695.82	7,962.02	
Vick Chapel	258.13	666.12		120.54						64.40	1,109.19	86.00

FINANCIAL REPORT

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for Gen. Budget	General Foreign Missions	General Evangelism	General Benevolent Homes	General Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Balance at Beginning
Warrenton	5,214.07	28,354.96		185.85		16.35		27.61		31.60	33,830.44	1,346.93
Weldon	2,537.50	358.25									2,895.75	513.54
TOTALS	$135,273.62	$ 62,585.29	$ 621.50	$ 6,894.50	$ 447.95	$ 3,694.79	$130.00	$ 789.19	$ 568.33	$ 5,526.67	$ 216,844.09	$ 31,762.50
Vanceboro Dist.:												
Alliance	$ 5,440.81	$ 1,942.84	$	$ 386.21	$	$ 15.00	$ 7.52	$	$	$	$ 7,792.38	$ 19.34
Bridgeton	2,537.53	170.53		208.38				65.50		12.83	2,994.77	2.46
Calvary	6,930.43	5,293.95		301.06						96.00	12,621.44	73.47
Dover												
Friendship	2,755.44	636.53								11.33	3,460.28	1,160.30
Goosecreek	2,530.73										2,530.73	23.33
Hobucken	2,573.28	65.00		187.54						38.23	2,864.05	116.29
Hodges Chapel	7,990.24	623.24		450.20		94.00		62.05	108.36	886.88	10,214.97	4,271.29
Holly Hill	7,026.78	4,536.62		398.79	154.38			179.44		260.73	12,556.74	524.27
Hopewell	6,437.96	1,276.37		190.73							7,943.21	27.23
Lowland	4,522.32	356.51		312.31						42.50	5,233.64	525.96
New Hope	1,589.16			136.80		15.00		45.00			1,785.96	295.93
Oriental	988.48	502.28		107.00							1,598.78	1.02
Reelsboro	2,198.82	278.40		42.88	83.35	27.31			20.56	68.85	2,720.17	614.04
Shelmerdine	5,589.43	816.60									6,406.03	646.60
Springs Creek	500.90										500.90	34.66
Trinity	864.89										864.89	
Vanceboro	4,902.31	712.06		386.47	110.34		10.71	74.36			6,196.25	1,191.31
TOTALS	$ 65,379.51	$ 17,210.93	$	$ 3,108.37	$ 348.07	$ 151.31	$ 18.23	$ 426.35	$ 128.92	$ 1,417.35	$ 88,285.19	$ 9,527.49

Whiteville Dist.:												
Abbottsburg	3,751.44										3,751.44	517.45
Aberdeen	1,320.87	496.83		26.77							1,844.47	
Boardman	3,273.77	1,047.10	132.01	102.56						38.60	4,594.04	3,551.14
Calvary	2,096.13											
Chadbourn	7,020.00	3,955.00		500.00	1,404.00			135.00	21.00	2,099.56	15,134.56	
Elizabethtown	3,100.16	2,644.83		140.00				45.00			5,929.99	1,016.43
Lumberton	15,489.78	15,939.33									31,429.11	4,787.69
Mount Olive	9,518.44	4,899.79		142.36	130.00	45.00		47.60	90.40	1,286.58	16,160.17	1,164.04
Nakina	4,589.93	1,805.00									6,394.93	377.06
Raeford	992.78	61.61		81.31							1,135.76	207.74
Red Springs	7,454.90			184.37		100.00				2,822.82	10,562.09	13.18
St. Pauls	7,890.92	4,231.26		241.20		70.91		15.14			12,449.43	323.11
Whiteville	8,454.25	6,790.00		744.96						3,040.86	19,210.00	642.03
Winter Park	2,183.28	601.10		114.49							2,898.87	289.10
TOTALS	$ 77,136.65	$ 42,471.85	$ 132.01	$ 2,278.02	$1,534.00	$ 215.91	$	$ 242.74	$ 111.40	$ 9,288.42	$ 131,494.86	$ 12,888.97
Williamston Dist.:												
Belhaven	$ 5,429.99	$ 3,076.10	$	$ 282.06	$	$ 25.00	$	$ 78.08	$	$ 299.79	$ 9,191.02	$ 869.45
Bethany	9,994.32	181.00		910.08	32.00	73.12		83.17		131.66	11,405.35	1,329.83
Bethel	14,816.28	5,536.38		629.33	316.17					597.80	21,895.96	1,344.77
Hamilton	3,900.43	29.88		118.69						273.69	4,302.59	239.77
Jamesville	313.43										313.43	
Pinetown	3,089.43											
Plymouth	2,448.00	3,206.61		424.32		26.08		64.48	10.00	1,385.28	7,564.77	360.11
Rehoboth	5,982.54			405.00	7.88	149.69			62.00	42.00	6,649.11	3,236.92
Robersonville	4,590.58	2,533.82		318.07	103.77					318.31	7,864.55	593.12
Roper	8,366.15	1,244.14		285.56	458.28					131.82	10,485.95	556.63
Swanquarter	3,456.67										3,456.67	480.77
Wades Point	2,437.49	350.00		193.30							2,980.79	1,078.58
Wakelon	2,044.21	120.60			29.23						2,194.04	588.62
Washington	3,739.39	448.85		282.60						321.50	4,792.34	52.63
Williamston	14,698.52	500.00		640.50		603.61			22.85	688.53	17,154.01	1,186.33
Windsor	375.65										375.65	69.89
TOTALS	$ 85,683.08	$ 17,227.38	$	$ 4,489.51	$ 947.33	$ 877.50	$	$ 225.73	$ 94.85	$ 4,190.38	$ 110,626.23	$ 11,987.42
GRAND TOTALS	$931,787.89	$485,981.07	$1,868.71	$36,772.55	$6,151.05	$20,607.10	$328.73	$6,410.71	$4,245.07	$56,401.98	$1,572,839.73	$193,646.57

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance at Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Balance at Beg. (Lifeliners)	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Balance at Beg. (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Sum Total (All Grand Totals)	Paid to Pastor
Goldsboro Dist.:												
Airboro	$ 3,424.98	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 425.67	$ 68.18	$ 493.84	$ 3,918.82	$ 1,275.00
Belfast	16,054.22	1,037.73	696.13	1,733.86	309.36	37.87	347.23	744.08	130.38	874.46	19,009.77	5,565.00
Bizzell Grove	16,316.70	1,709.89	136.73	1,437.36	205.85	12.14	217.99	312.35	40.51	352.86	18,324.91	4,005.00
Calypso	4,044.55	215.66	53.36	269.02				163.99			4,313.57	1,665.00
Faison	1,853.00										1,853.00	520.00
Greenleaf	2,684.78	396.16	156.66	552.82				211.00	33.12	244.12	3,481.72	1,300.00
Jones Grove	3,135.00	508.43	30.11	538.54	12.00	10.00	22.00	28.00	25.00	53.00	3,748.54	2,000.00
La Grange												
Manley Grove	2,227.36	532.88	229.30	762.18		60.18	60.18	75.82	224.76	300.58	3,350.30	900.00
Mt. Olive	10,193.66	694.30	22.27	716.57	47.06	20.25	67.31	291.78	62.21	353.99	11,331.53	3,740.00
Niagara	6,984.81	474.52	170.85	645.37	215.81	52.05	267.86	10.67		10.67	7,908.71	1,615.00
Oak Street	34,212.47	4,077.51	276.70	4,354.21	104.29	421.87	526.16	793.04	6.94	799.98	39,892.82	8,419.45
Pikes Cross Rd.	5,369.49	1,090.77	158.16	1,248.93	43.65	35.19	78.84	516.63	224.19	740.82	7,429.08	2,475.00
St. John	4,456.97	465.16	96.10	561.26		58.16		260.67	41.40	302.07	5,320.30	2,600.00
Tabernacle	14,569.14	1,050.76	272.52	1,323.28	111.56	10.47	122.03	507.55	44.40	551.95	16,566.40	5,460.00
Thunder Swamp	9,439.51	556.78	335.78	892.56	196.68	64.64	261.32	1,076.79	108.17	1,184.96	11,778.35	4,680.00
Warsaw	3,880.32	529.17	56.88	586.05							4,466.37	1,270.99
Whitley	16,016.51	646.29	199.16	845.45	162.29	85.07	247.36	1,353.98	328.37	1,682.35	18,791.67	4,665.00
TOTALS	$ 154,863.47	$ 13,986.01	$ 2,890.71	$ 16,467.46	$ 1,408.55	$ 867.89	$ 2,218.28	$ 6,772.02	$ 1,337.62	$ 7,945.65	$ 181,485.86	$ 52,155.44
Fayetteville Dist.:												
Benson	$ 9,136.12	$ 597.05	$	$ 597.05	$ 119.68	$ 13.50	$ 133.18	$ 248.70	$ 73.28	$ 321.98	$ 10,188.33	$ 4,770.00
Casey Chapel		471.39						58.91				1,250.00
Clinton	22,440.39	893.80	76.49	970.29	126.71	133.75	260.46	728.80	55.13	783.93	24,455.07	6,303.00

Culbreth Mem.	32,439.12	1,022.73	100.69	1,123.42	52.99	76.16	129.15	1,397.64	251.82	1,649.46	35,341.15	4,270.00
Garland	3,183.40	99.28	37.16	136.44							3,319.84	440.00
Goshen												5,070.00
Gospel Tab.	21,570.04	1,512.42	480.58	1,993.00	217.17	108.73	325.90	288.58	79.44	368.02	24,256.96	6,360.00
Holland Chap.	17,559.16				321.06	169.47	490.53	1,171.27	376.75	1,548.02	19,597.71	3,047.53
Hope Mills	2,679.75	168.85									2,679.75	225.00
Johnson Mem.	827.88	336.81	134.62								827.88	470.00
Mt. Carmel	53,233.00	1,121.36	209.79	1,331.15	126.49	205.64	332.13	699.75	22.68	722.43	55,618.71	7,280.00
Northwood	19,741.18	1,206.62	340.29	1,546.91	.60	13.89	14.49	1,292.06	200.86	1,492.92	22,795.50	6,263.09
Oak Ridge	8,768.90	344.62	260.30	604.92	249.26	10.78	260.04				9,633.86	1,560.00
Peniel	8,847.95	443.50	103.20	546.70	67.53	73.78	141.31	574.83	91.67	666.50	10,202.46	2,055.00
Person Street	32,965.55	1,613.80	445.67	2,059.47	423.06			3,894.56	401.77	4,296.33	39,807.28	7,915.00
Sanford	17,743.23	892.39	41.39	933.78	270.01	93.58	363.59	604.08	121.01	725.09	19,765.69	7,170.00
St. Matthew	5,889.04	382.50	22.94	405.44	61.28		61.28		1,137.33		7,493.09	4,005.00
Sharon	10,612.90	539.58	42.66	582.24	135.38	26.11	161.49	155.10	37.50	192.60	11,549.23	3,553.00
Shiloh	9,624.44	290.57	216.45	507.02	45.40	75.23	120.63	83.96	78.21	162.17	10,414.26	1,820.00
Stedman	21,070.92	390.00	151.25					859.55	34.34	893.89	21,964.81	3,180.00
Tyndall Grove	5,646.10	355.07	19.32	374.39	6.83	29.92	36.75	112.04	120.10	232.14	6,289.38	2,085.00
West Area	18,090.56	683.83			177.94	93.69	271.63	428.88	26.90	455.78	18,817.97	4,010.00
Woodland Ave.	7,324.56	409.18	12.77	421.95	59.33	11.55	70.88	749.05	9.39	758.44	8,575.83	3,235.00
TOTALS	$ 329,394.19	$ 13,775.35	$ 2,695.57	$ 14,134.17	$ 2,460.72	$1,135.78	$ 3,173.47	$13,347.76	$ 3,118.32	$ 15,269.70	$ 363,594.76	$ 86,336.62
Greenville Dist.:												
Albritton	$ 6,214.50	$ 288.04	$ 19.44	$ 307.48	$ 29.96	$ 30.04	$ 60.00	$ 474.53	$ 31.65	$ 506.18	$ 7,088.16	$ 2,060.00
Ayden	2,048.54	137.47	75.97	213.44							2,261.98	1,280.00
Black Creek	5,556.11	389.41	90.98	480.39	172.38	53.77	226.15	973.46	197.94	1,171.40	7,434.05	1,676.00
Carson Mem.	2,656.75	381.27	68.53	449.80	219.75	33.15	252.90	548.66	198.30	246.96	3,886.66	738.68
Faith	18,287.18	710.06		710.06	97.62		97.62	124.69		124.69	19,219.55	1,850.00
Farmville	11,046.15	619.21	86.87	706.08	309.38	120.22	429.60	177.25	37.39	214.64	12,396.47	5,240.00
Friendship	4,335.43	252.77	60.94	313.71	56.40	47.85	104.25	1,009.17	116.34	1,125.51	5,878.90	815.00
Greenville First	32,372.37	2,097.22	101.32	2,198.54	153.47	68.35	221.82	2,145.68	183.29	2,328.97	37,121.70	6,380.00
Grifton	4,166.51	828.04	228.09	1,056.13							5,222.64	1,775.00
Grimesland	7,746.72	715.17	134.02	849.19	58.28	23.30	81.58	616.77	205.57	822.34	9,499.83	4,035.00
Kinston First	35,803.43	1,041.65	170.50	1,212.15	421.93	28.03	449.96	2,212.48	51.49	2,263.97	39,729.51	6,920.00
Meadowbrook	5,350.01	677.66	114.62	792.28	43.00	34.00	77.00	317.00	98.00	415.00	6,634.29	3,890.00
St. Paul	53,341.72	2,283.19	246.50	2,529.69	303.47	39.30	342.77	2,707.63	397.98	3,105.61	59,319.79	7,265.00
Snow Hill	7,972.54	759.55	265.78	1,025.33	173.87	31.35	205.22	432.98	41.64	474.62	9,677.71	3,000.00

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance at Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Balance at Beg. (Lifeliners)	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Balance at Beg. (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Sum Total (All Grand Totals)	Paid to Pastor
Stantonsburg		311.52										220.00
West Road	6,487.31	399.46	35.69	435.15	420.86	20.12	440.98	217.57	98.73	316.30	7,679.74	2,200.00
Wilson First	17,838.74	1,330.02	119.22	1,449.24	380.52	159.26	539.78	445.01	232.31	677.32	20,505.08	6,595.00
Winterville	7,400.49	721.02	491.56	1,212.58	217.24	140.96	359.10	393.80	545.26	939.06	9,911.24	2,400.00
TOTALS	$ 228,624.50	$ 13,942.73	$ 2,310.03	$ 15,941.24	$ 3,058.13	$ 829.70	$ 3,888.73	$12,796.68	$ 2,435.89	$ 14,732.57	$ 263,467.30	$ 58,339.68
Jacksonville Dist.:												
Beaufort	$ 6,071.03	$ 425.77	$ 47.70	$ 473.47	$ 138.12	$ 8.28	$ 146.40	$ 766.68	$ 20.41	$ 787.09	$ 7,477.99	$ 2,340.00
Graham Chapel	9,966.34	1,104.26	93.09	1,197.35	202.13		202.13	720.24		720.24	12,086.06	4,055.00
Harkers Island	20,768.85	1,426.93	354.51	1,781.44	325.78	12.32	338.10	1,944.85	145.39	2,090.24	24,978.63	5,200.00
Hood Mem.	4,212.92	237.42	165.32	402.74	45.90	10.59	56.49	1,237.96	439.14	1,677.10	6,349.25	1,560.00
Jacksonville	10,305.93	1,027.80	33.07	1,060.87	43.40	59.97	103.37	268.74	71.02	339.76	11,809.93	4,240.00
Morehead City	10,735.19	840.27	359.72	1,199.99	959.39	1,063.97	2,023.36	358.11	84.07	442.18	14,400.72	3,990.00
New Bern First	48,771.53	797.32	107.20	904.52	518.64	95.64	614.28	1,062.73	21.96	1,084.69	51,375.02	5,940.00
Penderlea	1,814.30	485.67	686.59	1,172.26	45.85	2.06	47.99				3,034.47	1,820.00
Salter Path	2,679.56	336.13	74.87	411.00	250.37	8.37	258.74	104.13	54.82	158.95	3,508.25	260.00
Sneads Ferry		150.00			51.00			155.00				420.00
Swansboro	3,207.03	442.43	13.47	455.90	20.24	61.31	81.55				3,744.48	1,525.00
Trenton	7,957.10	812.52	359.58	1,172.10	865.32	12.63	877.95	497.30	221.32	718.62	10,725.77	1,330.00
Verona	2,840.50										2,840.50	250.00
Wallace	77,135.93	753.39	33.74	787.13	693.41	148.96	842.37	730.74	240.30	971.04	79,736.47	6,300.00
Wilmington First	35,046.19	1,737.40	921.56	2,658.96	153.74	60.47	214.21	2,725.51	185.61	2,911.12	40,830.48	6,604.00
TOTALS	$ 241,512.34	$ 10,577.31	$ 3,250.42	$ 13,768.73	$ 4,313.29	$1,544.57	$ 5,806.94	$10,571.99	$ 1,484.04	$ 11,901.03	$ 272,898.02	$ 45,834.00
Raleigh Dist.:												
Bailey	$ 11,427.71	$ 367.17	$ 158.43	$ 525.60	$ 431.60	$ 142.34	$ 573.94	$ 147.13	$ 108.59	$ 255.72	$ 12,782.97	$ 1,560.00
Caraleigh	5,092.14	464.85	332.17	797.02	92.92	19.22	112.14	1,064.77	50.19	1,114.96	7,116.26	2,120.00

Clayton	5,574.42	663.55	73.94	737.49	200.78	176.56	377.34	102.24	22.46	124.70	6,813.95	2,410.00
Emmanuel	40,013.75	1,199.17	415.07	1,614.24	720.07	44.25	764.32	2,077.04	66.06	2,143.10	44,535.41	6,370.00
Fuquay-Varina	3,840.22	156.94	1.96	158.90	23.09	1.55	24.64				4,023.66	1,540.00
Kenly	10,832.18	569.69	37.42	607.11	450.04	40.39	490.43	664.54	58.35	722.89	12,652.61	4,160.00
Lamms Grove	4,260.05	411.39	239.15	650.54	121.35	99.60	220.95	469.13	37.41	506.54	5,638.08	1,610.00
Micro	3,663.13	505.74			38.80	26.77	65.57	599.54		599.54	4,328.24	2,600.00
Middlesex												
Moores Chapel	19,042.57	1,180.57	835.37	2,015.94	80.69	31.56	112.25	1,796.35	299.54	2,095.89	23,266.85	5,280.00
Selma	4,036.30	374.06	202.88	576.94	22.64	13.55	36.19	719.80	67.57	787.37	5,435.80	1,840.00
Shiloh	37,167.78	753.41	38.41	791.82	190.70	301.83	492.53	1,680.05	485.91	2,165.96	40,618.09	5,340.00
Sims												
Smithfield	6,479.99	484.73	107.19	591.92	252.51	15.60	267.11	765.48	330.36	1,095.81	8,434.83	1,925.00
The Capital	29,601.65	1,028.94	232.60	1,261.54	273.67	119.92	393.59	2,334.84	305.95	2,640.79	33,897.57	8,060.00
Westmoreland	14,052.36	1,109.63	86.06	1,195.69	319.04	24.89	343.93	873.51	36.37	909.88	16,501.86	3,975.00
TOTALS	$ 195,084.25	$ 9,269.84	$ 2,760.65	$ 11,524.75	$ 3,217.90	$1,058.03	$ 4,274.93	$13,294.42	$ 1,868.76	$ 15,163.15	$ 226,046.18	$ 48,790.00
Tarboro Dist.:												
Ahoskie	$ 5,470.02	$ 283.32	$ 38.24	$ 321.56	$	$	$	$ 36.78	$ 31.12	$ 67.90	$ 5,859.48	$ 3,508.81
Alert												
Darlington	1,479.45	52.15	107.73	159.88	13.10		13.10	65.16	191.95	257.11	1,902.54	455.00
Ebenezer	14,803.67	581.75	131.93	713.68	35.78	3.63	39.41	802.55	119.02	921.57	16,478.33	4,420.00
Gum Chapel	11,014.76	804.83	63.64	868.47	373.04	33.03	406.07	1,018.89	17.92	1,036.81	13,326.11	5,225.00
Hobgood	6,569.04	369.94	124.81	494.75	153.81	231.28	385.09	271.76	39.31	311.07	7,759.95	2,040.00
Merritt Chapel												395.00
Millennium	16,483.61	737.92	2.67	740.69	475.31	146.16	621.47	1,265.05	8.63	1,273.68	19,119.35	5,185.00
North Tarboro	3,425.84	312.74	55.50	363.24				779.54		779.54	4,573.62	1,665.00
Roanoke Rapids	42,484.16	1,732.44	364.49	2,096.93	294.03	91.93	385.96	353.26	13.50	487.76	48,688.44	7,420.00
Rocky Mount	15,590.28	1,122.34	372.76	1,495.10	214.90	72.97	287.87	2,214.38	173.47	2,387.85	19,761.10	5,695.00
Scotland Neck	13,676.22	324.02	158.17	482.19	36.40	23.40	60.24	718.24	71.70	789.94	15,008.59	3,825.00
Spring Hope	5,561.06	349.25	69.82	419.07	58.72	49.98	108.70	1,847.14	570.97	2,418.11	8,506.94	1,790.00
Tarboro First	45,478.91	1,813.19	261.33	2,074.52	1,362.77	7.43	1,370.20	4,501.53	68.16	4,569.69	53,493.22	7,395.00
Taylor Chapel	3,787.88	1,239.37	2,087.14	3,326.51	45.08	119.38	164.46				7,278.85	1,300.00
Thomas Chapel	9,559.77	382.94	125.63	508.57	180.94	74.01	254.95	537.59	218.12	755.71	11,079.00	4,680.00
Thompson Chapel	554.95	213.62	395.07	608.69	79.52		79.52	396.23	84.92	481.15	6,624.31	845.00
Vaughan Chapel	7,962.02	668.94	34.44	703.38	384.81	1.88	386.69	876.71	76.71	952.88	10,004.97	3,815.00
Vick Chapel	1,173.00	188.27									1,361.27	215.83

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance at Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Balance at Beg. (Lifeliners)	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Balance at Beg. (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Sum Total (All Grand Totals)	Paid to Pastor
Warrenton	35,177.37	486.67	132.90	619.57	2,800.45	70.99	2,871.44	2,033.10	50.51	2,083.61	40,751.99	3,155.00
Weldon	3,409.29	840.56	160.47	1,001.03	260.87	37.58	298.45	128.66	100.96	229.62	8,347.68	1,475.00
TOTALS	$ 229,661.30	$ 12,504.26	$ 4,686.74	$ 17,002.83	$ 6,504.90	$ 963.65	$ 7,733.62	$17,846.54	$ 1,836.97	$ 19,804.00	$ 299,925.74	$ 64,504.66
Vanceboro Dist.:												
Alliance	$ 7,811.72	$ 673.95	$ 39.42	$ 713.37	$ 432.74	$ 15.60	$ 448.34	$ 963.66	$ 59.96	$ 1,023.62	$ 9,997.05	$ 3,995.00
Bridgeton	2,997.23	226.65	38.67	265.32	85.07	19.67	104.74	115.62	16.72	132.34	3,499.63	1,870.00
Calvary	12,694.91	1,061.39	104.02	1,165.41	35.81	5.23	41.04	674.27	139.22	813.49	14,714.85	3,360.00
Dover												
Friendship	4,620.58	1,105.69	468.25	1,573.94							6,194.52	1,000.00
Goosecreek	2,554.06	262.15	46.51	308.66	383.78	72.46	456.30	615.70	125.83	741.53	4,060.55	1,647.00
Hobucken	2,980.34	254.26	24.88	279.14	468.13	166.02	634.15	221.62	69.52	291.14	4,184.77	1,335.00
Hodges Chapel	14,486.26	632.78	48.30	681.08	275.61	90.45	366.06	762.92	49.54	812.46	16,345.86	3,875.00
Holly Hill	13,081.01	461.43	125.01	586.44	412.59	9.83	422.42	250.81	25.59	422.42	14,366.27	3,935.00
Hopewell	7,970.44	296.99	157.23	454.22	122.51	119.80	242.31	819.46	29.44	848.90	9,515.87	4,122.50
Lowland	5,759.60	704.05	174.24	878.29	272.45	82.60	355.05	263.74	17.60	281.34	7,274.28	1,605.00
New Hope	2,081.89	232.06	40.71	272.77							2,354.66	795.00
Oriental	1,559.78	364.52	58.69	423.23	51.03	1.00	52.03	201.94	46.17	248.11	2,283.15	835.00
Reelsboro	3,334.21	372.97	283.08	656.05	130.27	90.44	220.71	293.05	296.55	589.60	4,800.57	810.00
Shelmerdine	7,052.63	944.73	212.44	1,157.19	116.79	120.77	237.56	639.19	54.89	694.06	9,141.44	3,205.00
Springs Creek	535.56	84.10	27.30	111.40							646.96	290.00
Trinity	864.89	70.79	27.59	98.35							963.27	758.43
Vanceboro	7,387.56	357.02	37.10	394.12	127.54	30.84	158.38	651.09	157.82	808.91	8,748.97	3,420.00
TOTALS	$ 97,772.67	$ 8,105.53	$ 1,913.44	$ 10,018.98	$ 2,914.32	$ 824.71	$ 3,739.09	$ 6,473.07	$ 1,088.85	$ 7,707.92	$ 119,092.67	$ 36,857.93

Whiteville Dist.:												
Abbottsburg	$ 4,268.89	$ 532.84	$ 260.68	$ 793.52	$ 844.95	$	$ 844.95	$ 245.00	$	$	$ 5,907.36	$ 2,080.00
Aberdeen	1,634.64	433.02	2.27	435.29	39.73		39.73				2,319.49	349.50
Boardman	8,145.18	508.18	313.89	822.07	47.34	67.66	115.00	48.50	55.19	103.69	9,185.94	2,225.09
Calvary		574.35			189.44			109.15				1,480.00
Chadbourn	15,134.56	522.00		522.00	555.75	244.03	799.78	1,482.30	239.86	1,722.16	18,178.50	6,500.00
Elizabethtown	6,946.42	341.46	61.30	402.76	85.10	23.72	108.82	159.96	57.65	217.61	7,675.61	2,169.73
Lumberton	36,216.80	2,875.37	1,134.87	4,010.24	187.97	141.91	329.88	2,474.25	138.37	2,612.62	43,079.54	8,515.00
Mount Olive	17,324.21	534.00	54.42	588.42	173.78	290.47	464.25	470.32	43.99	514.31	18,891.19	6,333.39
Nakina	6,772.39	606.41	21.71	628.12	32.91	76.44	109.35	118.79	20.59	139.38	7,649.24	3,152.79
Raeford	1,343.50	247.66	-2.38	245.28	28.66		28.66				1,617.44	
Red Springs	10,575.27	556.00	41.95	597.95	79.15	58.11	137.26	248.75	23.45	272.20	11,582.68	4,365.00
St. Pauls	12,772.54	916.77	162.04	1,078.81	518.48	21.34	539.82	2,900.95	26.58	2,927.53	17,318.70	4,731.00
Whiteville	19,852.03	1,020.00		1,020.00	109.05	37.22	146.27	709.90	126.54	836.44	21,854.74	5,355.00
Winter Park	3,187.97	246.13	17.48	263.61	22.05	90.02	112.07	60.08	29.81	89.89	3,653.54	4,050.00
TOTALS	$ 144,174.40	$ 9,914.19	$ 2,070.61	$ 11,408.07	$ 2,914.36	$1,050.92	$ 3,775.84	$ 9,027.95	$ 762.03	$ 9,435.83	$ 168,913.97	$ 51,306.50
Williamston Dist.:												
Belhaven	$ 10,060.47	$ 424.69	$ 58.19	$ 482.88	$ 430.11	$ 392.61	$ 822.72	$ 267.00	$ 75.64	$ 342.64	$ 11,708.71	$ 2,135.00
Bethany	12,735.18	1,791.31	198.45	1,989.76	234.23	46.40	280.63	536.19	125.61	661.80	15,667.37	5,180.00
Bethel	23,240.73	881.62	46.88	928.50	184.80	44.59	229.39	1,133.88	85.39	1,219.27	25,617.89	7,775.50
Hamilton	4,542.36	263.80	13.89	277.69	314.26	7.29	321.55	882.70	32.80	1,477.28	6,618.88	1,018.00
Jamesville		50.02										69.16
Pinetown		108.73	24.38	133.01								1,825.00
Plymouth	7,924.88	303.69	24.47	328.16	56.67	9.67	66.34	296.73	19.85	316.58	8,635.96	1,590.00
Rehoboth	9,886.03	1,074.57	297.34	1,371.91	72.93	158.60	231.53	815.46	4.04	819.50	12,308.97	3,445.00
Robersonville	8,457.67	513.21	178.55	691.76	58.98	81.01	139.99	1,429.76	36.87	1,466.63	10,756.05	3,050.00
Roper	11,042.58	646.81	3.09	649.90	616.80	29.58	646.38	757.51	125.34	882.85	13,221.71	4,680.00
Swanquarter	3,937.44	673.51	79.13	752.64				8.23			4,698.31	1,405.00
Wades Point	4,059.37	617.19	317.21	934.40	3.02	74.54	77.56				5,071.33	990.00
Wakelon	2,782.66	139.71	14.54	154.25							2,936.91	1,335.00
Washington	4,844.97	471.35	49.82	521.17	68.36	10.07	78.43	179.27	138.77	318.04	5,762.61	2,364.40
Williamston	18,340.34	366.28	1,162.22	1,482.50	493.15	66.34	559.49	994.08	64.08	1,062.16	21,444.49	5,250.00
Windsor	445.54	32.36	11.26	44.62	6.90	2.05	8.95				499.11	325.00
TOTALS	$ 122,300.22	$ 8,358.85	$ 2,479.42	$ 10,743.15	$ 2,540.21	$ 922.75	$ 3,462.96	$ 7,300.81	$ 708.39	$ 8,566.75	$ 144,948.30	$ 42,437.06
GRAND TOTALS	$1,743,387.34	$100,434.07	$25,057.59	$121,009.38	$29,332.38	$9,198.00	$38,073.86	$97,431.24	$14,640.87	$110,526.60	$2,040,372.80	$486,561.89

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Paid to Evangelist	Paid to Conference Treas.	Paid to Conference Supt.	Paid to Gen. Budget	Paid to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature and Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Paid for Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Goldsboro Dist.:												
Airboro	$ 75.00	$ 183.24	$	$	$	$	$ 1,243.63	$ 3.00	$	$	$ 256.32	$ 3,036.19
Belfast	495.00	687.72		526.90			1,885.50	564.60			3,091.77	12,436.13
Bizzell Grove	565.00	1,335.32					3,545.85	489.65			2,654.80	14,031.53
Calypso	145.00	285.12					106.00	98.40			330.97	2,846.30
Faison	100.00	39.00		39.00			582.00				551.66	1,831.61
Greenleaf	180.00	172.94		172.94			497.64	37.40			196.92	2,557.84
Jones Grove	155.00	80.00					711.41	85.02			125.00	3,071.41
La Grange												
Manley Grove		153.45		185.85							671.06	1,945.32
Mt. Olive	340.00	780.82					1,058.34	346.83			2,565.74	9,032.95
Niagara	385.00	420.70		420.70			2,497.85	156.80			288.41	5,662.66
Oak Street	1,142.00	1,647.36		1,647.36	8.05	915.20	13,019.71	683.71			4,609.31	32,498.44
Pikes Cross Rd.	285.00	475.76									978.98	4,408.74
St. John	286.00	25.00									1,315.39	4,247.82
Tabernacle	255.00	768.66					4,321.70	656.54			2,818.16	13,970.53
Thunder Swamp	425.00	735.60		570.60	15.00		297.54	593.94			692.09	9,265.51
Warsaw	710.00	95.00					1,111.70	170.29			369.59	3,596.29
Whitley	490.00	420.00		420.00		60.00	5,230.08	432.12			1,796.35	13,425.44
TOTALS	$ 6,033.00	$ 8,305.69	$	$ 3,983.35	$ 23.05	$ 975.20	$ 36,108.95	$ 4,318.30	$	$	$ 23,312.52	$ 137,854.71
Fayetteville Dist.:												
Benson	$ 555.00	$ 400.00	$	$ 307.14	$	$	$ 852.00	$ 341.27	$ 40.94	$	$ 1,196.27	$ 1,196.27
Casey Chapel		122.89					803.86	151.45			120.77	2,295.52
Clinton	680.00	890.00		1,172.06			9,131.01	568.44			3,980.37	22,724.88

Culbreth Mem.	393.80	917.86		917.86			17,492.95	705.81			3,540.66	28,803.39
Garland	148.43	106.85					1,343.24	54.38			273.67	2,343.19
Goshen	701.69	821.55					3,698.22	340.75			351.07	12,478.02
Gospel Tab.	1,602.46	450.00		450.00			632.94	884.62			3,410.37	20,492.93
Holland Chap.	362.15	490.75		319.59			10,857.07				761.54	15,953.01
Hope Mills		17.18		17.18				77.50			148.67	2,335.66
Johnson Mem.		35.60					101.73	8.80				856.42
Mt. Carmel	694.00	1,500.00		1,404.00			35,166.01	293.11			3,458.76	52,280.42
Northwood	427.50	400.00		200.00			4,689.80	312.72	200.00		3,182.10	18,896.89
Oak Ridge	317.48	351.47					1,597.11				820.73	4,708.65
Peniel	208.78	580.79		580.80			3,374.06	222.25			1,317.03	8,355.27
Person Street	210.00	2,039.97		2,039.91	20.00		4,025.95	1,138.85			9,045.79	27,387.99
Sanford	990.00	648.50			15.00		3,186.70	330.19			1,640.26	13,840.46
St. Matthew	175.00	230.00		230.00	5.00			277.99			327.74	5,733.96
Sharon	508.42	394.42					3,787.52	266.51			1,566.26	10,507.46
Shiloh	267.25	299.70		299.70			5,664.43	234.51			637.26	9,047.34
Stedman	460.00	475.08	50.00				10,848.73	361.02	339.25		5,193.26	21,070.92
Tyndall Grove	145.30	302.11					1,903.20	89.63			991.48	5,427.09
West Area	727.82	1,111.08		151.00	5.50		6,631.29	259.25			2,470.68	15,672.80
Woodland Ave.	213.00	40.00			10.00		2,328.37	232.66			1,027.03	7,213.28
TOTALS	$ 9,788.08	$12,625.80	$ 50.00	$ 8,089.24	$ 55.50	$	$128,116.19	$ 7,151.70	$ 580.19	$	$ 45,461.77	$ 309,621.82
Greenville Dist.:												
Albritton	$ 377.00	$ 337.21	$	$	$	$	$ 1,645.22	$ 90.03	$	$	$ 1,008.13	$ 5,533.56
Ayden	150.00	133.61						22.80			140.76	1,704.37
Black Creek	361.69	399.32		399.32	15.00		1,701.74	130.54			598.33	5,182.58
Carson Mem.	178.00	75.00						84.86			716.50	2,428.08
Faith	25.00	100.00		100.00			16,041.83	154.52				18,116.83
Farmville	829.64	100.00					1,621.22	284.99			2,142.04	10,134.46
Friendship	175.00	280.48					687.50	121.79			395.01	2,352.99
Greenville First	708.00	1,057.42					16,937.85	770.89			646.95	30,250.38
Grifton	270.00			500.98			600.34	359.51			560.03	3,756.35
Grimesland	410.00	200.00		10.00			400.00	148.32			2,025.65	7,080.65
Kinston First	621.46	1,501.76		1,501.76			3,097.58	760.14			5,685.43	19,952.51
Meadowbrook		490.00		40.00				218.27			429.76	4,849.76
St. Paul	1,525.15	950.00		950.00	20.00		4,804.49	1,180.33	68.26		9,380.94	26,648.35
Snow Hill	560.00	659.36		659.36			804.00				701.14	6,417.06

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Paid to Evangelist	Paid to Conference Treas.	Paid to Conference Supt.	Paid to Gen. Budget	Paid to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature and Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Paid for Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Stantonsburg	160.00	72.46					1,309.68	134.87			456.74	2,318.88
West Road	200.00	324.05		324.05	10.50		18.00	122.44			411.08	3,530.81
Wilson First	751.45	849.50		849.50	15.00		3,809.90	761.36			3,124.47	17,092.09
Winterville	370.00	449.55					804.00	261.04			1,813.24	6,788.55
TOTALS	$ 7,672.39	$ 7,979.72	$	$ 5,424.97	$ 60.50	$	$ 84,883.35	$ 5,606.70	$ 68.26	$	$ 30,236.20	$ 174,138.26
Jacksonville Dist.:												
Beaufort	$ 215.00	$ 332.31	$	$	$	$	$ 1,906.10	$ 137.78	$	$	$ 983.24	$ 5,836.00
Graham Chapel	410.46	704.58		704.58	35.00		1,524.87	311.69			982.51	8,515.00
Harkers Island	870.00	1,493.20		1,493.20	20.00		5,324.54	416.29			3,123.08	18,031.77
Hood Mem.	200.00	384.78		384.78	15.00		628.85	195.17			257.62	3,568.00
Jacksonville	360.00	313.26					915.32	166.48			3,758.97	9,587.55
Morehead City	1,225.00	632.03		756.03		14.90	2,290.92	384.41	14.27		1,260.04	10,226.44
New Bern First	585.00	618.90		550.60	26.68		18,511.16	308.67			309.93	27,201.58
Penderlea	250.00	109.17									38.74	1,721.17
Salter Path	350.00	65.55		67.27	5.00		1,135.49	50.35			149.81	2,053.97
Sneads Ferry	250.00	203.00		143.00			720.00	69.00			1,067.00	2,700.00
Swansboro	315.27	118.13					843.26	152.72			127.50	2,929.16
Trenton	240.00	198.50		198.50	40.00		2,842.17	390.87			187.99	5,563.48
Verona	310.00				35.00		1,403.97		16.38		779.28	2,794.63
Wallace	826.36	1,898.25		300.00	29.47	117.00	45,519.90	612.97			5,437.57	61,285.95
Wilmington First	1,239.25	600.00		240.00	38.00		14,570.94	794.41			5,174.57	29,288.11
TOTALS	$ 7,646.34	$ 7,671.66	$	$ 4,837.96	$244.15	$ 131.90	$ 98,134.49	$ 3,990.81	$ 30.65	$	$ 23,637.85	$ 191,302.81
Raleigh Dist.:												
Bailey	$ 345.00	$ 269.50	$	$ 269.50	$ 21.80	$	$ 8,124.48	$ 119.61	$	$	$ 573.58	$ 11,186.50
Caraleigh	316.31	359.95		10.00	3.00		932.52	211.63			865.39	4,755.05

Clayton	412.31	370.00		50.00			907.27	154.06			137.32	4,351.42
Emmanuel	895.54	1,124.11		145.73	8.00		24,275.30	737.11			3,695.17	38,148.09
Fuquay-Varina	175.00	277.23		277.23							292.68	3,538.33
Kenly	383.39	367.50					3,412.10	321.93			1,777.64	10,361.87
Lamms Grove	185.00	256.35			30.75		717.10	118.17			762.17	3,561.37
Micro	195.00	123.95									584.62	3,503.57
Middlesex												
Moores Chapel	264.50	1,230.06		321.67	8.00		1,921.00	343.95			8,704.78	18,022.61
Selma	320.00	340.71		340.71				117.56			207.03	3,112.21
Shiloh	515.00	1,050.90		431.70	22.00		22,000.00	645.52			4,117.38	34,151.98
Sims												
Smithfield	348.58	487.20		487.20			1,575.00	219.22			692.85	5,743.88
The Capital	1,115.00	700.00		700.00			7,998.52	748.28	381.26		3,090.78	23,924.96
Westmoreland	385.00	180.00		53.50			6,881.25	537.72			2,055.33	13,740.64
TOTALS	$ 5,855.63	$ 7,137.46	$	$ 3,087.24	$ 93.55	$	$ 78,744.54	$ 4,274.76	$ 381.26	$	$ 27,556.72	$ 178,102.48
Tarboro Dist.:												
Ahoskie	$ 120.00	$ 278.73	$ 10.00	$ 30.00	$	$ 635.50	$ 637.83	$ 142.45	$	$	$ 158.20	$ 5,389.07
Alert												
Darlington	105.00	25.00		25.00			351.00	18.31			340.45	1,301.45
Ebenezer	385.00	689.85		689.85			4,689.59	301.67			2,717.34	13,840.84
Gum Chapel	550.00	200.00					3,300.93	477.39			796.86	10,392.13
Hobgood	205.00	341.24		341.24	34.00		2,052.59	135.02			1,375.55	6,459.24
Merritt Chapel	124.30	77.77						148.36			444.27	1,110.19
Millennium	450.00	1,179.58		1,179.58	56.95		2,109.11	405.65			4,607.35	16,005.22
North Tarboro	220.00	34.53		30.00			709.78				574.72	3,233.63
Roanoke Rapids	2,602.79	2,075.65		2,075.65			5,620.05	920.24			7,425.59	27,976.23
Rocky Mount	485.00	1,014.82		1,014.82			4,274.87	542.64			870.46	13,827.73
Scotland Neck	645.00	307.52			5.00		2,478.12	33.64			2,570.29	9,974.57
Spring Hope	395.00	347.28	15.00	60.00	15.00		1,727.46	92.14	2.80		587.75	5,229.50
Tarboro First	1,453.60	3,255.97		3,255.97	42.00		14,404.03	1,001.63			11,067.48	43,509.12
Taylor Chapel	187.00	243.90					308.70	66.57			304.48	2,459.16
Thomas Chapel	599.25	821.14			25.00		984.65	175.43			1,715.88	9,004.67
Thompson Chapel	150.00	182.86					3,043.31	43.68			231.16	4,452.33
Vaughan Chapel	275.00	327.77		327.77	17.75		1,060.72	212.59			1,867.74	7,761.38
Vick Chapel	120.54	23.58					666.12	60.59			87.60	1,199.10

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Paid to Evangelist	Paid to Conference Treas.	Paid to Conference Supt.	Paid to Gen. Tithes	Paid to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature and Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Paid for Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Warrenton	380.00	521.47			20.00		28,894.25	320.25			995.89	34,026.76
Weldon	260.00	254.76					600.00	238.97			385.00	3,004.76
TOTALS	$ 9,712.48	$12,203.42	$ 25.00	$ 9,029.88	$215.70	$ 635.50	$ 77,913.11	$ 5,337.22	$ 2.80	$	$ 39,124.06	$ 220,157.08
Vanceboro Dist.:												
Alliance	$ 417.35	$ 544.13	$	$ 20.00	$ 15.00	$	$ 1,722.04	$ 272.52	$	$	$ 799.60	$ 7,551.12
Bridgeton	240.00	253.80					427.20	73.60			51.16	2,925.59
Calvary	390.00	128.00		80.00			7,849.72	139.89			813.96	12,668.70
Dover												
Friendship	195.00	307.92					204.50	157.12			165.01	2,378.95
Goosecreek	152.58	253.01		253.01				280.94			152.81	2,456.41
Hobucken	265.00	257.31		70.00	14.00		618.00	164.36			210.67	2,844.98
Hodges Chapel	655.00	799.00	25.00	799.00	18.80		1,371.03	384.78	12.50		1,136.10	9,055.84
Holly Hill	370.00	702.70		921.30	20.00		4,564.69	283.55		5.84	1,877.94	12,421.47
Hopewell	325.00	587.02					1,802.20	346.87			1,012.90	7,946.47
Lowland	454.42	463.01		463.01	5.00		954.45	263.57			247.82	5,235.38
New Hope	195.00	158.97						50.47			64.05	1,273.02
Oriental	115.00	99.00		57.00			418.77	64.55			18.20	1,542.97
Reelsboro	165.00	225.23		219.88	5.00		20.86	119.38			390.82	1,905.74
Shelmerdine	290.00	554.00		40.00	25.00		504.47	296.68		9.00	743.74	5,387.21
Springs Creek	10.00	50.09		50.09				13.07			69.00	469.18
Trinity	106.46							28.76				864.89
Vanceboro	428.38	490.23		110.34	15.00		918.67	293.72			803.79	6,271.48
TOTALS	$ 4,774.19	$ 5,873.42	$ 25.00	$ 3,083.63	$117.80	$	$ 21,376.60	$ 3,233.83	$ 12.50	$ 14.84	$ 8,557.57	$ 83,199.40

Whiteville Dist.:												
Abbottsburg	$	$ 173.00	$	$	$	$	$ 500.00	$	$	$	$ 723.85	$ 3,476.85
Aberdeen	110.00	132.09					783.90				259.15	1,634.64
Boardman	150.00	327.37		61.64	5.00		4,231.03	199.36			361.93	7,395.24
Calvary	130.00	104.50		104.50			3,873.96	117.10			120.33	5,813.29
Chadbourn	500.00	702.00			13.50		3,955.00					
Elizabethtown	150.00	152.52		152.50			2,876.48	98.35		464.49	3.20	6,013.92
Lumberton	805.00	748.87		748.87			16,761.79	2,545.55			6,974.78	35,780.31
Mount Olive	559.00	906.80		565.05			5,237.48	465.87			2,605.14	16,456.83
Nakina	210.00	122.54		122.04			1,805.00	307.70			1,038.90	6,501.77
Raeford	90.00	104.47		99.28			204.66	89.87			813.93	1,332.34
Red Springs	520.00	181.48		98.42			1,620.00	114.19			3,639.55	10,549.45
St. Pauls	450.00	687.98					5,105.19	270.55			1,228.38	12,348.94
Whiteville	867.00	818.97		818.97	12.00		6,437.07	1,656.18		138.88	2,673.80	19,236.37
Winter Park	115.00	278.50			5.00		790.35				329.63	2,868.48
TOTALS	$ 4,656.00	$ 5,441.09	$	$ 2,771.27	$ 30.50	$	$ 54,181.91	$ 5,864.72	$	$603.37	$ 20,772.57	$ 129,408.43
Williamston Dist.:												
Belhaven	$ 520.00	$ 542.98	$	$ 166.59	$ 7.50	$	$ 5,194.92	$ 127.76	$	$	$ 642.12	$ 9,360.35
Bethany	966.84	999.43		32.00	10.00		2,500.00	439.97			1,689.03	11,882.72
Bethel	887.10	1,447.71		1,154.22			8,858.64	843.99			1,353.64	22,350.80
Hamilton	515.00	379.84		379.84	15.00		828.00	85.35			1,167.79	4,311.82
Jamesville								11.55				175.32
Pinetown	101.37	310.96		310.95				72.06			521.64	3,069.92
Plymouth	590.27	244.80		244.80			2,776.14	141.51	84.11		1,592.61	7,311.37
Rehoboth	380.00	598.26		598.26			2,000.00	336.93			523.76	7,736.88
Robersonville	441.55	490.15		118.85	9.00		2,160.17	225.75			1,873.40	8,143.12
Roper	255.00	836.61		1,259.61	18.00		1,350.37	285.69			1,804.46	10,344.05
Swanquarter	125.00	133.65		53.91							1,223.70	2,941.26
Wades Point	370.00	243.77					367.81	220.51			243.65	2,215.23
Wakelon		204.43		204.43			324.12	47.39			210.91	2,278.89
Washington	495.00	100.00		15.00			943.57	157.51			730.57	4,648.54
Williamston	1,044.00	1,350.00		1,525.00	25.00	42.00	2,067.59	440.95			4,356.23	17,309.72
Windsor		75.10						14.48			39.56	439.66
TOTALS	$ 6,691.13	$ 7,957.69	$	$ 6,619.21	$ 84.50	$ 42.00	$ 29,371.33	$ 3,451.40	$ 84.11	$	$ 17,973.07	$ 114,519.65
GRAND TOTALS	$62,829.24	$75,195.95	$100.00	$46,926.75	$925.25	$1,784.60	$608,830.47	$43,229.44	$1,159.77	$618.21	$236,632.33	$1,538,304.64

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Sum Total Disbursed (Add All Disbursements)	Sum Total Closing Bal. (Add All Closing Balances)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Goldsboro Dist.:											
Airboro	$ 388.79	$	$	$	$	$ 468.31	$ 25.53	$ 3,504.50	$ 414.32	$	$
Belfast	3,618.09	954.09	779.77	232.08	115.15	564.18	310.28	14,186.48	4,823.29		10,030.56
Bizzell Grove	2,285.17	1,437.36	409.26	78.35	139.64	299.62	53.24	15,846.86	2,887.30	115,000.00	15,141.77
Calypso	1,198.25	221.97	47.05			131.40	32.59	3,199.67	1,277.89	13,000.00	
Faison	21.39							1,831.61	21.39	10,000.00	988.00
Greenleaf	203.86	369.75	206.50			48.80	195.32	2,976.39	605.68	18,000.00	481.33
Jones Grove	63.59	419.44	119.10	22.00		43.07	9.93	3,555.92	192.62	9,000.00	1,000.00
La Grange											
Manley Grove	282.04	562.52	199.66		60.18	162.27	138.31	2,670.11	680.19		
Mt. Olive	1,160.71	702.61	14.06	36.64	30.67	307.96	46.03	10,080.06	1,251.47	20,000.00	1,551.46
Niagara	1,322.15	469.74	189.43	118.55	149.31	1.06	9.61	6,252.01	1,670.50	12,000.00	
Oak Street	1,714.03	3,851.36	502.85	247.74	278.42	760.41	39.57	37,357.95	2,534.87	157,000.00	27,224.99
Pikes Cross Rd.	960.75	598.68	650.25	49.05	29.79	590.74	150.08	5,647.21	1,790.87	6,000.00	
St. John	209.15	550.12	11.14	158.29	113.30	251.83	50.24	5,208.06	383.83	50,000.00	
Tabernacle	598.91	856.92	466.36	102.20	19.83	490.27	61.68	15,419.92	1,146.78	90,000.00	
Thunder Swamp	174.00	393.66	498.90	35.09	226.23	1,036.17	148.79	10,730.43	1,047.92		
Warsaw	254.03	510.86	75.86					4,107.15	329.89		
Whitley	2,591.07	760.25	85.20	234.96	12.40	1,288.84	393.51	15,709.49	3,082.18	45,000.00	9,900.00
TOTALS	$ 17,045.98	$ 12,659.33	$ 4,255.39	$ 1,314.95	$ 1,174.92	$ 6,444.93	$ 1,664.71	$ 158,283.82	$ 24,140.99	$ 545,000.00	$ 66,318.11
Fayetteville Dist.:											
Benson	203.17	408.21	188.84	110.74	22.44	218.71	103.27	9,670.61	517.72		
Casey Chapel		245.11					14.41	2,555.04		20,000.00	6,500.00
Clinton	-284.49	935.57	34.72	145.00	115.46	747.23	40.20	24,552.68	-94.11		

Culbreth Mem.	3,635.73	1,088.99	34.43	108.98	20.17	1,089.19	560.27	31,090.55	4,250.60	80,000.00	
Garland	840.11	80.33	56.11					2,423.52	896.22		
Goshen	1,251.56	1,022.11	377.38	12.00	100.00	515.84	14.12	14,027.97	1,743.06	30,000.00	855.36
Gospel Tab.	1,077.11	1,351.03	641.97	268.17	57.73	292.76	75.26	22,404.89	1,852.07	181,000.00	479.73
Holland Chap.	1,606.09			431.81	58.72	1,194.55	353.47	17,579.37	2,018.28		5,000.00
Hope Mills	344.09	77.50						2,335.66	344.09		
Johnson Mem.	155.32	51.37						856.42	155.32	10,000.00	
Mt. Carmel	952.58	1,026.17	304.98	127.52	204.61	659.75	62.68	54,093.86	1,524.85		
Northwood	844.29	1,186.09	360.82	2.00	12.49	1,282.97	209.95	21,367.95	1,427.55		
Oak Ridge	4,060.25	383.41	221.51	227.38	32.66			5,319.44	4,314.42		
Peniel	492.68	438.07	108.63	77.45	63.86	619.01	47.49	9,489.80	712.66	15,000.00	
Person Street	5,577.56	1,553.04	506.43			4,110.31	186.02	33,467.98	6,339.30	145,000.00	
Sanford	3,902.77	863.87	69.91	238.11	125.48	650.87	74.22	15,593.31	4,172.38	55,000.00	6,484.80
St. Matthew	155.08	382.70	22.74	47.90	13.38	871.88	265.45	7,036.44	456.65		
Sharon	105.44	419.63	162.61	65.90	95.59	108.45	84.15	11,101.44	447.79	75,000.00	
Shiloh	577.10	376.55	130.47	40.50	80.13	46.39	115.78	9,510.78	903.48	25,000.00	1,600.00
Stedman						831.64	62.25	21,902.56	62.25	75,000.00	26,555.60
Tyndall Grove	219.01	326.92	47.47		36.75	189.21	42.93	5,943.22	346.16		
West Area	2,417.76	379.97		232.95	38.68	443.38	12.40	16,349.13	2,468.84	80,000.00	15,671.14
Woodland Ave.	111.28	409.66	12.29	56.73	14.15	733.33	25.11	8,413.00	162.83	25,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 28,244.49	$ 13,006.30	$ 3,281.31	$ 2,193.14	$ 1,092.30	$14,605.47	$ 2,349.43	$ 347,085.62	$ 35,022.41	$ 816,000.00	$ 63,146.63
Greenville Dist.:											
Albritton	$ 680.94	$ 265.08	$ 42.40	$ 33.51	$ 26.49	$ 426.43	$ 79.75	$ 6,258.58	$ 829.58	$	$
Ayden	269.71	121.38	92.06					1,825.75	361.77	3,000.00	
Black Creek	373.53	360.38	120.01	181.45	44.70	907.30	264.10	6,631.71	802.34		
Carson Mem.	228.67	361.22	88.58	154.02	98.64	651.20	95.76	3,594.92	511.62		
Faith	170.35	500.31	209.75	32.81	64.81	91.03	33.66	18,740.98	478.57	15,000.00	
Farmville	911.69	513.40	192.68	364.00	65.60	154.68	59.96	11,166.54	1,229.93		
Friendship	1,982.44	286.71	27.00	34.87	69.38	816.87	308.64	3,491.44	2,387.46		
Greenville First	2,121.99	2,050.87	147.67	137.27	84.55	2,133.41	195.56	34,571.93	2,549.77		
Grifton	410.16	711.55	344.58					4,467.90	754.74		
Grimesland	666.07	652.09	197.10	7.55	74.03	521.14	301.20	8,261.43	1,238.40		
Kinston First	15,850.92	1,174.88	37.27	444.35	5.61	2,205.71	58.26	23,777.45	15,952.06	75,000.00	
Meadowbrook	500.25	589.25	203.03	18.49	58.51	128.36	286.64	5,585.86	1,048.43		
St. Paul	26,693.37	2,131.54	398.15	287.86	54.91	2,718.03	387.58	31,785.78	27,534.01	150,000.00	1,170.00
Snow Hill	1,555.48	793.99	231.34	109.17	96.05	337.93	136.69	7,658.15	2,019.56		
Stantonsburg											

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Sum Total Disbursed (Add All Disbursements)	Sum Total Closing Bal. (Add All Closing Balances)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
West Road	2,956.50	376.69	58.46	411.87	29.11	264.08	52.22	4,583.45	3,096.29	7,500.00	
Wilson First	746.65	1,236.94	212.30	349.78	190.00	484.28	193.04	19,163.09	1,341.99	100,000.00	23,437.49
Winterville	611.94	969.12	243.42	278.18	72.93	880.82	58.24	8,915.87	986.53		4,958.49
TOTALS	$ 56,730.66	$ 13,095.40	$ 2,845.80	$ 2,845.18	$ 1,035.32	$12,721.27	$ 2,511.30	$ 200,480.83	$ 63,123.05	$ 350,500.00	$ 29,565.98
Jacksonville Dist.:											
Beaufort	$ 235.03	$ 337.44	$ 136.03	$ 122.40	$ 24.00	$ 691.15	$ 95.94	$ 6,986.99	$ 491.00	$	$
Graham Chapel	1,451.34	1,007.73	195.62	85.66	116.47	276.02	444.22	9,878.41	2,207.65	40,000.00	6,031.79
Harkers Island	2,737.08	1,413.06	368.38	307.06	31.04	2,020.62	69.62	21,772.51	3,206.12		
Hood Mem.	644.92	311.57	91.17	8.00	91.17	1,633.37	43.73	5,520.94	828.31	18,000.00	400.00
Jacksonville	718.38	748.20	312.67	15.35	88.02	252.25	87.51	10,603.35	1,206.58	25,000.00	882.84
Morehead City	508.75	772.24	427.75	1,944.20	79.16			12,942.88	1,015.66	30,000.00	4,448.82
New Bern First	21,569.95	721.15	183.37	490.90	123.38	1,084.37	.32	29,498.00	21,877.02	140,000.00	30,661.36
Penderlea	154.56	540.18	632.08	23.03	24.88			2,284.38	811.52		
Salter Path	625.59	220.93	190.07	245.65	13.09	116.52	42.43	2,637.07	871.18	7,000.00	132.86
Sneads Ferry								3,016.00		4,000.00	4,913.05
Swansboro	277.87	446.67	9.23	22.22	59.33			3,398.05	346.43		
Trenton	2,403.62	689.79	482.31	841.94	36.01	622.32	96.30	7,717.53	3,018.24	15,000.00	
Verona	45.87							2,794.63	45.87	25,000.00	1,609.14
Wallace	15,849.98	753.63	33.50	697.01	145.36	757.05	213.99	63,493.64	16,242.83	73,000.00	11,983.96
Wilmington First	5,758.08	2,020.17	638.79	124.18	90.03	2,395.91	515.21	33,828.37	7,002.11		29,450.38
TOTALS	$ 52,981.02	$ 9,982.76	$ 3,700.97	$ 4,927.60	$ 921.94	$ 9,849.58	$ 1,609.27	$ 216,372.75	$ 59,170.52	$ 377,000.00	$ 90,514.20
Raleigh Dist.:											
Bailey	$ 241.21	$ 406.48	$ 119.12	$ 566.75	$ 7.19	$ 212.81	$ 42.91	$ 12,372.54	$ 410.43	$	$
Caraleigh	337.09	456.61	340.41	56.07	56.07	1,082.92	32.04	6,350.65	765.61		3,510.36

Clayton	1,223.00	731.07	6.42	111.78	265.56	116.70	8.00	5,310.97	1,502.98		
Emmanuel	1,865.66	1,154.33	459.91	640.34	123.98	2,057.02	86.08	41,999.78	2,535.63		
Fuquay-Varina	201.89	97.54	61.36	16.94	7.70			3,652.81	270.95		
Kenly	470.31	570.98	36.13	463.02	27.41	580.18	142.71	11,976.05	676.56	30,000.00	4,600.00
Lamms Grove	698.68	253.68	396.86	162.33	58.62	425.92	80.62	4,403.30	1,234.78	20,000.00	600.76
Micro	45.87			35.57	30.00	599.54	5.54	4,138.68	81.41		
Middlesex											
Moores Chapel	1,019.96	664.09	1,351.85	99.15	13.10	1,874.91	220.98	20,660.76	2,605.89	50,000.00	13,987.73
Selma	955.05	459.57	145.31	29.35	6.84	677.19	109.56	4,278.32	1,216.76		
Shiloh	3,015.80	716.30	75.52	230.44	262.09	1,935.58	230.38	37,034.30	3,583.79		
Sims											
Smithfield	736.11	484.13	107.79	258.72	9.39	988.77	107.04	7,475.50	960.33		
The Capital	5,676.69	1,011.54	250.00	251.59	142.00	2,327.15	313.04	27,515.24	6,382.33		
Westmoreland	311.72	1,036.21	159.48	311.10	32.92	870.62	39.26	15,958.48	543.38	53,500.00	29,793.93
TOTALS	$ 16,799.04	$ 8,042.53	$ 3,510.16	$ 3,233.15	$ 1,042.87	$13,749.31	$ 1,418.16	$ 203,127.38	$ 22,770.83	$ 153,500.00	$ 52,492.78
Tarboro Dist.:											
Ahoskie	$ 80.95	$ 297.47	$ 24.09	$	$	$ 50.78	$ 17.12	$ 5,737.32	$ 122.16	$	$
Alert											
Darlington	178.00	58.33	101.55			210.11	47.00	1,579.89	329.65		
Ebenezer	962.83	590.13	123.55	32.25	7.16	313.29	608.28	14,776.51	1,701.82	50,000.00	2,000.00
Gum Chapel	622.63	720.43	148.04	353.50	52.57	954.62	82.19	12,420.68	905.43		
Hobgood	109.80	280.82	213.93	191.76	193.33	277.17	33.90	7,208.99	550.96		
Merritt Chapel	49.06	300.46	31.10	128.13	26.38	41.40	7.15	1,580.18	113.69	2,000.00	
Millennium	478.39	681.36	59.23	568.94	52.53	1,273.63	.05	18,529.15	590.20	83,000.00	9,454.00
North Tarboro	190.57	308.63	15.48			595.52	184.02				
Roanoke Rapids	14,507.93	1,933.95	162.98	304.76	81.20	473.76	14.00	30,688.70	14,766.11	75,000.00	
Rocky Mount	1,762.55	1,019.83	475.27	197.27	90.60	1,654.66	733.19	16,699.49	3,061.61	91,000.00	13,286.10
Scotland Neck	3,701.65	389.10	93.09	16.72	43.52	663.98	125.96	11,044.37	3,964.22	44,200.00	6,583.17
Spring Hope	331.56	341.11	77.96	57.27	51.43	2,285.77	132.34	7,913.65	593.29		
Tarboro First	1,969.79	1,868.88	205.64	1,368.30	1.90	4,545.87	23.82	51,292.17	2,201.15		
Taylor Chapel	532.43	773.86	871.69	58.54	26.10			3,291.56	1,430.22		
Thomas Chapel	555.10	373.92	134.65	248.40	6.55	715.66	40.05	10,342.65	736.35	28,000.00	1,000.00
Thompson Chapel	1,002.62	179.47	429.22	12.00	67.52	307.68	88.55	4,951.48	1,587.90	15,000.00	
Vaughan Chapel	200.64	573.08	130.30	317.94	68.75	871.90	80.98	9,524.30	480.67	58,000.00	4,940.92
Vick Chapel	28.16	185.31	2.96					1,384.41	31.12	6,000.00	2,751.66

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Sum Total Disbursed (Add All Disbursements)	Sum Total Closing Bal. (Add All Closing Balances)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Warrenton	1,150.61	505.05	114.52	1,726.66	1,144.78	1,617.84	465.77	37,876.31	2,875.68	110,000.00	29,445.69
Weldon	3,004.76	6,536.87	347.16	161.18	136.27	132.60	97.02	3,952.41	1,389.51		
TOTALS	$ 31,420.03	$ 17,921.06	$ 3,762.41	$ 5,743.62	$ 2,050.59	$16,986.24	$ 2,781.39	$ 250,794.22	$ 37,431.74	$ 562,200.00	$ 69,461.54
Vanceboro Dist.:											
Alliance	$ 260.60	$ 676.47	$ 36.90	$ 440.57	$ 7.77	$ 1,003.48	$ 20.14	$ 9,671.64	$ 325.41	$	$
Bridgeton	71.64	252.74	12.58	56.65	48.09	84.60	47.74	3,319.58	180.05		
Calvary	25.41	1,165.41		13.00	28.04	728.88	84.61	14,575.99	138.06		
Dover											
Friendship	2,241.63	559.91	1,014.03					2,938.86	3,255.66		
Goosecreek	97.65	307.07	1.59	448.15	8.15	719.47	22.06	3,931.10	129.45	12,000.00	
Hobucken	135.36	276.78	2.36	601.50	32.65	214.41	76.73	3,937.67	247.10	15,000.00	683.80
Hodges Chapel	5,430.42	629.28	51.80	310.16	55.90	807.88	4.58	10,803.16	5,542.70		
Holly Hill	659.54	418.61	167.83	341.33	81.09	223.47	52.93	13,404.88	961.39	40,000.00	3,500.00
Hopewell	23.97	376.55	77.67	184.35	57.96	835.44	13.46	9,342.81	173.06	30,000.00	5,895.08
Lowland	524.22	587.44	290.85	259.10	95.95	139.47	141.87	6,221.39	1,052.89	5,000.00	294.48
New Hope	808.87	216.63	56.14					1,489.65	865.01	1,500.00	
Oriental	16.81	375.34	47.99	26.35	25.68	84.88	117.06	2,029.54	207.54		473.12
Reelsboro	1,428.47	213.86	442.19	185.25	35.46	440.31	149.29	2,745.16	2,055.41		
Shelmerdine	1,665.42	915.09	242.08	192.88	107.44	566.24	127.84	7,061.42	2,142.78	5,500.00	
Springs Creek	66.38	33.49	77.91					502.67	144.29	2,000.00	
Trinity		87.75	10.63					952.64	10.63		
Vanceboro	1,116.08	350.43	43.69	40.17	118.21	96.65	712.26	6,758.73	1,990.24		
TOTALS	$ 14,572.47	$ 7,442.75	$ 2,576.24	$ 3,099.46	$ 702.39	$ 5,945.18	$ 6,770.57	$ 99,686.89	$ 19,421.67	$ 111,000.00	$ 10,846.48

Whiteville Dist.:											
Abbottsburg	$ 792.04	$ 613.87	$ 179.65	$ 249.24	$ 595.71	$ 245.00	$ 85.06	$ 4,584.96	$ 1,652.46	$ 15,000.00	$
Aberdeen	209.83	370.86	64.43	19.44	20.29			2,024.94	294.55	30,000.00	4,277.28
Boardman	749.94	580.26	241.81	89.20	25.80	69.49	34.20	8,134.09	1,051.75		
Calvary		173.05		111.13		109.50		393.68		5,000.00	
Chadbourn	488.18	522.00		669.11	130.67	1,541.76	180.40	17,379.25	799.25		
Elizabethtown	932.50	366.54	36.22	79.72	29.10	208.15	9.46	6,668.33	1,007.28		
Lumberton	436.49	3,416.94	593.20	245.47	84.41	2,289.60	323.02	41,732.32	1,437.22	151,500.00	4,600.00
Mount Olive	867.38	552.27	36.15	96.70	367.55	472.32	41.99	17,578.12	1,313.07	77,000.00	3,800.00
Nakina	270.62	608.16	19.96	18.00	91.35	90.97	48.41	7,218.90	430.34	35,000.00	5,872.00
Raeford	11.16	176.49	68.79	18.01	10.65			1,622.47	105.98		
Red Springs	25.82	361.33	236.62	54.04	83.22	215.09	57.11	11,179.91	402.77		14,571.98
St. Pauls	423.60	1,044.54	34.27	415.18	124.64	2,924.96	2.57	16,733.62	585.08	50,000.00	4,000.00
Whiteville	615.66	1,020.00		84.00	62.27	598.29	238.15	20,938.66	916.08	105,000.00	
Winter Park	319.49	146.46	117.15	11.42	100.65	46.51	43.38	3,072.87	580.67		
TOTALS	$ 6,132.71	$ 9,952.77	$ 1,628.25	$ 2,160.66	$ 1,726.31	$ 8,511.64	$ 1,063.75	$ 159,262.12	$ 10,576.50	$ 468,500.00	$ 38,021.26
Williamston Dist.:											
Belhaven	$ 700.12	$ 405.81	$ 77.07	$ 796.01	$ 26.71	$ 325.38	$ 17.26	$ 10,887.55	$ 821.16	$	$
Bethany	852.46	1,389.52	600.24	105.84	174.79	573.13	88.67	13,951.21	1,716.16	30,500.00	
Bethel	889.93	868.79	59.71	180.82	48.57	1,202.60	16.67	24,603.01	1,014.88	100,000.00	47,250.00
Hamilton	230.48	202.85	81.48	311.55	10.00	1,315.93	61.31	6,142.15	383.27		3,082.62
Jamesville	158.07	19.96	30.06								
Pinetown	19.51	83.00	50.11					3,152.92	69.62		
Plymouth	613.51	295.67	32.49	45.67	20.67	228.28	88.30	7,880.99	754.97	18,500.00	6,050.00
Rehoboth	2,149.15	818.42	553.49	58.17	173.36	804.69	14.81	9,418.16	2,890.81	38,000.00	
Robersonville	314.55	504.66	187.10	25.46	114.53	1,308.27	158.36	9,981.51	774.54	53,222.00	9,372.45
Roper	698.53	571.75	78.15	507.98	138.40	651.97	230.88	12,075.75	1,145.96		
Swanquarter	633.77	459.20	273.03		32.61	5.99	2.24	3,406.45	941.65	10,000.00	
Wades Point	1,844.14	514.44	419.96	3.40	74.16			2,733.07	2,338.26		
Wakelon	503.77	127.07	27.18					2,405.96	530.95	4,000.00	
Washington	196.43	464.21	56.96	29.04	49.39	259.11	58.93	5,400.90	361.71		
Williamston	1,030.62	1,315.67	166.83	358.99	200.50	911.75	151.03	19,896.13	1,548.98	45,000.00	
Windsor	5.88	14.48	29.14	4.55	4.40			458.69	39.42		
TOTALS	$ 10,840.92	$ 8,055.50	$ 2,723.00	$ 2,427.48	$ 1,068.09	$ 7,587.10	$ 888.46	$ 132,393.45	$ 15,332.34	$ 299,222.00	$ 65,755.07
GRAND TOTALS	$234,767.32	$100,158.40	$28,283.53	$27,945.24	$10,814.73	$96,400.72	$21,057.04	$1,767,487.08	$286,990.05	$3,682,922.00	$486,122.05

ANNUAL LIFELINERS CONVENTION

August 1, 1970

The 1970 Biennial Lifeliners Convention of the North Carolina Conference convened in Falcon, North Carolina at the Culbreth Memorial Church, August 1, 1970. The Convention opened by singing hymn No. 267, "In My Heart There Rings A Melody." The Rev. L. B. Collins led in prayer. We sang hymn No. 243, "Victory In Jesus."

A special song was sung by Mrs. Linda McLurin. Rev. Wiley Clark, Lifeliners Director, introduced the Convention speaker, and Presiding officer, Rev. C. L. Turpin, General Lifeliners Director. Rev. Turpin read from Luke 7:31 and Matthew 18:3. The topic to his message was, "What are the children of this generation like?"

The Convention was called to order by Rev. C. L. Turpin. A motion was made to establish a bar, the bar was established with the first eight pews on each side, and the Rostrum. A motion was made to give visiting ministers a seat and voice in the convention.

The report of the Decorum was read and adopted as amended.

The Nominating Committee report was adopted as read.

The report of Registration Committee was adopted.

The report of the Lifeliners Director, Rev. Wiley T. Clark was given. Motion to accept his report was made and a rising vote of thanks was given.

The report of the Assistant Lifeliners Director, Rev. Linwood Conner was given. Motion to accept his report was made and a rising vote of thanks was given.

The report of the Recording Secretary, Rev. Lalleon Narron was given. Motion to accept his report was made and a rising vote of thanks was given.

The introduction of the Bible Quiz Finals. Mellennium Church of the Tarboro District and Goshen of the Fayetteville District.

The Millennium Church was the Conference winner. A motion was made and adopted, that printed copies of all reports would be made for the next Convention.

The business session reconvened and reports were heard from the following committees: Resolutions Committee, Finance Committee, Youth and Christian Morals Committee, and Memoirs Committee.

The Election of officers were as follows: Nominated for assistant Lifeliners Director was Rev. Linwood Conner.

Nominated for Recording Secretary: Thad White and Billy Wooten. Rev. Billy Wooten was elected.

Nominated for Board Member: Thad White, John Hedgepeth, H. C. Potter, Frank Gentry. Rev. John Hedgepeth was elected.

The Presiding Officer was given a rising vote of thanks for a job well done.

The Culbreth Memorial Church and Pastor, Rev. Johnny Brooks, was given a rising vote of thanks.

Recording Secretary, Lalleon Narron.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Decorum, recommend the following:

1. Obtaining the floor:

a. That no one be allowed to address the Convention without first standing, addressing the Chair, and being recognized.
b. No speaker shall be recognized by the Chair before the previous speaker yields the floor.

2. Debate:
a. No person shall speak more than two times on any one question so long as others desire to speak.
b. All persons shall be impersonal in their remarks.
c. Any person may rise to a point of order during a debate.

3. Motions and Resolutions:
All motions and questions of decorum shall be harmonized with Roberts Rules of Order.

4. Voting:
a. All convention officials shall be nominated from the floor and elections shall be by standing.
b. In the event there is no election on the first ballot (a majority of the votes cast) a runoff between the two receiving the highest number of votes shall be elected.

Respectfully submitted: R. N. Hood, Chairman; Keith Marriner, Marvin Whitfield, Derrell Fields, Danny Rollins.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

We your Committee on Finance recommend the following.

1. That the Lifeliners of each church pay 10% of its receipts into the Christian Education Department by the tenth of each month, and that the tithes from these receipts be sent to the General Lifeliners Department.

2. If the monthly Lifeliners tithes is less than $1.00 per month, each Lifeliners group be requested to pay a minimum of $1.00 per month into the Christian Education Department.

3. That each Lifeliners contribute $1.00 per month to the General Lifeliners Department, and that this tithe be sent to the Christian Education Department to be forwarded to the General Lifeliners Treasurer.

4. That the following appropriations be made.
a. Presiding officers of this convention $150.00
b. Recording secretary ..... $ 30.00

5. That the Lifeliners in the North Carolina conference be encouraged to participate in the Youth Investors and Truth On Wheels programs.

Respectfully submitted: Linwood Conner, Chairman; Maurice Phelps, L. B. Collins, Mrs. P. Jay Hill, Johnny Nobling.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Lifeliners Convention 1970

We, your Committee on Resolutions offer the following recommendations:

1. The Biennial Conference shall continue the office of a full-time Director of Christian Education.

2. The 1970 Lifeliners Convention shall elect an Assistant Director, a recording secretary and one board member. The Christian Education Director shall serve as Lifeliners Director.

3. The Christian Education Board shall appoint a Conference Youth Council consisting of one youth from each district to assist the Christian Education Board in carrying out their programs.

4. The Lifeliners Convention year shall coincide with the conference year July 1 through June 30 of the following year.

5. The 1971 Promotional Lifeliners Convention shall be designated as the C. E. Convention and the 1972 Biennial Convention shall be held on the first Saturday of the Falcon Camp Meeting and the program shall be planned by the Christian Education Board.

6. The Christian Education Board shall plan the 1971 Youth Camp using as many weeks as seems practical and these camps shall be under the direct supervision of the Christian Education Board.

7. Each local Lifeliners is encouraged to promote a Youth Revival during the year of 1971 in cooperation with the local official board.

8. Each local Lifeliners shall promote a high level of Christian consecration among the young people and our youth shall be placed in the function of the local church program when it is practical.

9. Each pastor and local congregation shall take the initiative to provide wholesome, supervised recreation for our Lifeliners.

10. A Falcon Youth Camp Scholarship Candy sale shall be conducted in November of 1970 and awarded on the basis of the amount of candy sold.

11. That a better understanding and a greater spirit of cooperation be attained, each pastor shall extend an invitation to the 1971 Falcon Youth Camp.

12. Due to the need of Christian guidance, we urge our ministers and laymen to cooperate with the Christian Education Board by serving whenever needed as Youth Camp Workers.

13. Since our Youth Camps are dedicated to the upbuilding of our youth spiritually, we recommend that the local church raise funds to send their Youth who cannot afford the tuition.

14. The North Carolina Conference Lifeliners Department shall continue to emphasize Youth Evangelism and Witnessing Teams and the Christian Education Board shall sponsor Youth Teams when it is feasible.

15. Each local Lifeliners Department shall subscribe to the magazine **Reach** and the Lifeliners material for Juniors and Youth.

16. Each local Lifeliners Department is encouraged to use our conference Book Room to obtain program materials and promotional materials when it is possible.

Signed: John Hedgepeth, Chairman; James W. Johnson, Pearl Whichard, Billy Wooten, Nova Rhodes.

YOUTH AND CHRISTIAN MORALS COMMITTEE REPORT

We believe that Christian morals given to us by the Holy Scriptures and founding fathers of our Church should be maintained. These principles of Bible Holiness were the torch which lighted the path a generation ago, and we shall strive to uphold and be true to them.

With Christ as our example, we, your Committee on Youth and Christian Morals, submit the following:

1. Inasmuch as the home is the foundation of any nation, it is urged that we, the Youth, take an active part in daily family worship and daily Bible reading.

2. Being aware of the growing laxity and irreverence in worship service, we stress the importance of setting the example for other young people by regular attendance of all church services, district rallies, and conference activities.

3. That a special effort be made by each Lifeliners Board to build a library of good, clean, wholesome books, which will be available on a loan basis to all Lifeliners.

4. Because we are living in the days of increasing evils and modern-day crime, we urge our Youth leaders to be frank in pointing out ensnaring sins of today such as ungodly radio and television programs, indecent literature and entertainment, improper dress, and anything which is calculated to destroy or impede our spirituality and/or Christian influence.

5. That local Lifeliners programs be designed to promote Godliness and spirituality and not for the purpose of mere entertainment. We recommend that the local Lifeliners programs for the year include the following:

a. A study of the Bible, our church doctrines, and church **Manual.**
b. A youth witnessing course.
c. Programs designed to meet the specific problems teenagers face today such as alcoholism, and drug addiction.
We recommend special emphasis on the drug problem.

6. The New Testament sets the first day of the week (Sunday) apart as a day for Christian worship, rest, and benevolence; therefore, we strongly urge that this day be observed in this manner and that we abstain from all buying and selling, and the pursuit of personal pleasure thereon.

7. That we stress by WORD and EXAMPLE the importance of truthfulness, honesty, sincerity, and punctuality.

8. We urge that a definite stand be taken against all alcholic beverages, tobacco, narcotics, or anything else harmful to the body.

9. That we refrain from attending places of amusement that place us in unholy atmosphere even though said amusement may not be wrong.

10. That we strive to exemplify Phillippians 4:8 which reads, "whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things."

11. Christian morals are not confined to the above mentioned ideals alone; therefore, let us earnestly strive for the highest standard of living and personal individual convictions, patterned after the nature of God and His Holy Word.

12. That all Lifeliners Directors, Pastors, and Teachers bring these matters relating to Christian morals REPEATEDLY, and with EMPHASIS, before our Lifeliners meetings.

Respectfully submitted: Rev. Bobby Williams, Chairman; Miss Gloria Jean Morris, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Mozelle Huggins, Miss Glenda Keel, Mr. Lotis Joyner.

1970 LIFELINERS CONVENTION MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

Our Heavenly Father in His Providence has seen fit to call from our conference this year, several of His faithful ones, and has promoted them to that home where there will be no more sorrow, pain, or affliction.

To the families of those who have gone to their reward, we express our deepest sympathy. The passing of the following members of the North Carolina Conference Lifeliners has been brought to our attention:

1. Mr. Hoyt Herrin—Gum Chapel
2. Wesley Skinner—Bailey
3. Beverly Skinner—Bailey
4. Sandra Skinner—Bailey
5. Daniel Mills—Hopewell
6. Guy Allen Willis—Morehead City
7. Mrs. Helen Davis—Morehead City
8. Reverend James H. Jackson—Ebenezer Church Pastor
9. Reverend Joe L. Russell, Sr.—Tabernacle, Goldsboro Pastor
10. Mrs. Margie Lassiter—Millennium
11. Mrs. Dorothy Scott—Williamston
12. Mr. B. S. Leggett—Williamston
13. Mrs. Vinoa Lassiter—Tarboro
14. Mrs. Adelle White—Tarboro
15. Dorothy Bissette—Moores Chapel
16. Mrs. Sally Narron—Moores Chapel
17. Mrs. Perry G. Autry—Hollands Chapel
18. Sgt. James R. Daniels—Thunder Swamp
19. Otha Lee Barefoot—Northwood Temple
20. Mrs. Rena Maynor—Shiloh—Fayetteville District
21. Mrs. Lela Mitchel—Whitley
22. Mrs. Mavis Mitchel—Whitley

Respectfully Submitted: Raymond Potter, Chairman; Norman Butts, Alton Nicholson, Tim Narron, Sheila Lee.

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

July 31, 1970

Presiding: Rev. Karl Bunkley.

Convention opened by singing, "I Am Thine, Oh Lord."

Prayer by Bishop J. A. Synan.

Rev. Wiley T. Clark introduced and presented Rev. Bunkley to the Convention.

Mr. Clark presented to the Convention the Teen Talent group which is touring the churches. They presented a 20 minute inspirational-sing program. Miss Judy Correll led the group.

Mr. Clark announced the following churches to receive National Achievement Awards:

Wilmington First—82 Burning Lamp
Ebenezer—61½ Lighted Candle
Emmanuel—81 Burning Lamp
Wallace—63 Lighted Candle
Tarboro—79 Flaming Torch
Lumberton—65 Lighted Candle
Grahams Chapel—78½ Flaming Torch
Trenton—85 Burning Lamp
West Area—82 Burning Lamp
Culbreth Memorial—65½ Lighted Candle
Millennium—67½ Lighted Candle
Whitley—61 Lighted Candle

Convention called to order by Rev. Bunkley.

Report of Decorum Committee adopted.

Motion that 2nd post from each side of auditorium and 3rd post back of Tabernacle establish the bar. Adopted.

Convention registration.... 159

Nomination for time keeper—Rev. Billy Wooten. Elected.

Reports of Officials.

President, Wiley T. Clark.

Motion to accept report of President and give him a rising vote of appreciation for service. Adopted.

Secretary and Treasurer, King E. White.

Motion to accept report of Secretary and give him a rising vote of thanks and appreciation. Adopted.

Vice President, Eric Vernelson

Motion to accept his report and give him a rising vote of thanks and appreciation. Adopted.

Nomination of Delegates to General Sunday School Convention to be held in Tulsa, Okla., 1971.

Lay Delegates

M. T. Felton 83*
Charles Register 86*
Wm. H. Dunlow.
Mrs. Thad White 81*
Craven Strickland 53
C. L. Gore 69
Harriett Hales 68
Mrs. Haywood Price 81*
Oscar Huggins 77*
Johnnie Edwards 94*
Ralph Lucas 79*
Paul Eissens 73*
William Marshburn 78*
J. T. Williams 88*
N. L. Gurley 87*
Moses King 69
Ruby Narron*
Glenn Bailey 110*
Billy Wellons 80*
Ray Farmer 99*
Mrs. J. B. Lee 62
Janice Lucas 96*
Bobby Stanley 65
Joseph Strickland 63
C. Wendell Price 72*
Braxton Hill 58
Noah Barefoot 104*
Edwin Beamon 81*
Eddie White 57
Joy Pollard 72*

* Those elected

Ministers Nominations

Doner Lucas 58*
James Leggett 62*
Tim Creel 42
Wiley Vick 42
Haywood Price 19
H. C. Potter 39
Forrest Daniels 51*
Ralph Jernigan 43
R. N. Hood 51*
Marvin Whitfield 39
Thad White 44
John Hedgepeth 33
L. B. Collins 55*
Frank Gentry 41
Sam L. Whichard 63*
James W. Johnson 28
Mozelle Huggins 27
Lalleon Narron 54*
T. O. Todd 36
Linwood Conner 58*
Tim Henry 25

* Those who were elected.

Motion to put an asterisk by the name of those who served at the last convention. Lost.

Motion to accept the nominations for Committees be accepted. Adopted.

Report of Committees:

Resolutions—Motion to adopt report as read. Adopted. (See report)

Nominations for Vice President:

James Leggett 16
Lalleon Narron 34
Jim Forehand 34
Thad White 16
Tim Creel 15
Marvin Whitfield 13
Sam Whichard 11

Report of Finance Committee report. Adopted as amended. (See report)

Motion to adjourn.

Afternoon session:

Prayer by Ralph Lucas.

Report of nominations for Vice President. No election on 1st ballot.

2nd Ballot results:
Lalleon Narron 47, Elected
Jim Forehand 44
Thad White 19
James Leggett 22

Memoirs Committee report. Adopted. Convention stood in prayer. Prayer by Eric Vernelson.

Nominations for Secretary:

Bobby Williams 24
James Leggett 66, Elected
Thad White 19
Conrad Hall 25

Nominations for Board Member:

Keith Marriner 10
John Hedgepeth 23
Doner Lucas 22
Thad White 12
L. B. Collins 21
Billy Wooten 22
Frank Gentry 6
Tim Creel 3

Motion to read the names of delegates elected to General Sunday School Convention; that they be announced at the night service and a letter be sent to notify them. Adopted.

No election of Board Member on 1st ballot.

2nd ballot:
Doner Lucas 44
John Hedgepeth 44
Billy Wooten 30
No election on 2nd ballot.

3rd ballot:
Doner Lucas 55, Elected.
John Hedgepeth 46
Motion to adjourn.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend:

That each Sunday School tithe 10% of its receipts into the Christian Education Department by the 10th of each month, and that 10% of said receipts be forwarded to the General Treasurer.

In keeping with the General Sunday School Convention ruling, that the Sunday School offering received on Easter Sunday in each local church be sent to the Christian Education Department to be forwarded to the General Sunday School Treasury. A letter shall

be sent from the Christian Education Department reminding the local Sunday Schools of this obligation.

That the Christian Education officials be paid 10 cents per mile for official travel in promoting the work of the Christian Education Department.

That the salary of the Director of Christian Education be approved by the Board of Christian Education and the Conference Board.

That the salary of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Christian Education Department be determined by the Board of Christian Education.

That the following appropriations be made at this convention:

1. Presiding Officer—$150.00
2. Recording Secretary—$30.00

Submitted by: Eric Vernelson, Chairman; Ralph Lambert, H. C. Potter, William Corbett, Eugene Whichard.

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Decorum, recommend the following:

I. Obtaining the floor:

A. That no one be allowed to address the Convention without first standing, addressing the chair, and being recognized.

B. No speaker shall be recognized by the Chair before the previous speaker yields the floor.

II. Debate:

A. No person shall speak more than two times on any one question so long as others desire to speak, and not more than two minutes at one time.

B. That a timekeeper be elected by the convention.

C. All persons shall be impersonal in their remarks.

D. Any person may rise to a point of order during debate.

III. Motions and Resolutions:

All motions and questions of decorum shall be harmonized with **Roberts' Rules of Order.**

IV. Voting:

A. All conventions officials shall be nominated from the floor and elections shall be by ballot.

B. If no officials receives more than 50% of the total vote on the first vote, a runoff between the two receiving the highest number of votes shall follow, with the person receiving the highest votes declared elected.

C. That in the election of General Sunday School Convention delegates, we nominate from the floor, and elect by ballot. Those receiving the highest number of votes be declared elected.

Respectfully submitted: James D. Leggett, Chairman; Timothy G. Creel, Bobby Collins, Joy Pollard, John Whitehurst.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. We recommend to the convention the continuation of full time Director of Christian Education.

2. That the Director of Christian Education who is appointed by the Conference serve as President of the Sunday School Association and that this Convention elect a Vice President, a Secretary-Treasurer, and one board member.

3. That the Christian Education Board continue to employ a Secretary to take care of the stenographic work of the Christian Education Board.

4. That the Sunday School year coincide with the Conference year, July 1 through June 30.

5. That the Annual Conference approve the consolidation of the Sunday School and the Youth Boards into a Christian Education Board, to function as the Christian Education Department.

6. That the Sunday School and Lifeliners Conventions be combined in the Promotional Conference and be called the Christian Education Convention and that the Christian Education Board work out details of the 1972 Sunday School Convention. This meeting to be held on the first Friday of the Camp Meeting.

7. That North Carolina Sunday Schools adopt National Standard of Achievements and that each Sunday School work toward Standardization as outlined in NSA Booklet, "They That Be Wise Standardize" and the Sunday Schools be graded according to the National Standard of Achievement.

8. That each Sunday School teach at least one unit of Teacher Training Course each year to Sunday School staff and potential leadship.

9. That the Director of Christian Education at least once each quarter furnish each pastor a newsletter stating statistics in relation to our Conference Sunday Schools.

10. That the Annual Rally and District Rallies be worked out by the Christian Education Board.

11. That the Sunday School Convention Minutes be inserted in the Conference Minutes, and that the Sunday School Department pay its pro-rata part of the cost of said Minutes to the North Carolina Conference Treasury.

12. That the Christian Education Department continue the scholarship fund for worthy boys and girls from the North Carolina Conference who plan to attend Emmanuel College or Holmes Theological Seminary. That earmarked funds from individuals or churches may be placed in this fund.

13. That all revisions of rolls be done once a year under the direct supervision of the Sunday School Superintendent and Pastor according to the NSA Booklet, and no name shall be marked off without the consent of the Pastor. The suggested time is the first Sunday of October. This deals only as to whether a person is active or inactive.

14. That we follow the calendar year of the National Sunday School Association.

15. That Promotion Day be the last Sunday of September.

16. That the new year for all Sunday Schools begin October 1st or the first Sunday. This deals with the junctions of Sunday School.

17. That each church promote a Vacation Bible School in the coming year.

18. That a letter be sent to all churches once a quarter if they fail to pay their tithes into the Christian Education Department.

19. Our National Standard calls for a mission offering each month. In view of the fact that our Conference is Foreign Missions minded we therefore, would like to join hands with them in the effort. Each Sunday School will receive and send through its Sunday School Treasurer each month to the Christian Education Department their offering designated for missions. At the end of the year proper records will be kept notifying each church of the amount they have paid to Fireign Missions. That all money received by the Christian Education Department for Missions be given directly to the Conference.

20. Recognizing that our Sunday School personnel cannot effectively teach that which they do not practice, we recommend that each Sunday School staff members pay tithes to the church and that they loyally support the church services with regular attendance, such as the prayer meetings and revival services, as well as the Sunday services.

21. We suggest material for Vacation Bible School, Sunday School material (promotion) commentaries, etc., be purchased from our Book Room. That each Pastor take the initiative to encourage their church to patronize the Office Book Room. This will strengthen our Christian Education Department and Conference.

22. That the Sunday School Convention submit this report to the forthcoming Biennial Conference for its approval.

Respectfully submitted: Lalleon Narron, Chairman; Forrest L. Daniels, Frank Gentry, Mrs. Ralph Jernigan, Woody Huggins.

COMMITTEES FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Decorum Committee

James Leggett, Chairman
Bobby Collins
Timothy Creel
Joy Pollard
John Whitehurst

Resolutions Committee

Lalleon Narron, Chairman
Forrest L. Daniels
Frank Gentry
Mrs. Ralph Jernigan
Woody Huggins

Finance Committee

Eric Vernelson, Chairman
Ralph Lambert
Hildred Potter
William B. Corbett
Eugene Whichard

Memoirs Committee

Wiley Vick, Chairman
Ezra B. Fann
M. D. McPherson
Edna Veillette
Mrs. Florence Lucas

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

It is with a sense of deep sympathy that we, your Committee on Memoirs, submit the following:

Our hearts are grieved by the departure of many lovely and wonderful saints from the ranks of the North Carolina Conference Sunday Schools over this past year; yet, we are consoled by the Word of God in that it reassures us. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints," and again, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

We wish to extend our heart-felt consolations to the families, friends, and Sunday Schools who feel so keenly the passing of the beloved and pray that God shall bless their memories to our heart as they being deceased "yet speak."

Norwood Roberts—Oriental
Mrs. Cottie Sasser—Thunder Swamp
Mrs. G. R. Godley—Shelmerdine
Mrs. Margie Lassiter—Millenium
Willard Finch—Alert
Rev. James Jackson—Ebenezer
E. R. Green—Gum Chapel
W. H. Herrin—Gum Chapel
Hermon Jones—Mount Olive
Joey Nance—Chadbourn
Mr. Dan Wyan—Bethany
Mr. Jessie Williams—Bethany
Virginia Harrington—St. Paul
Mrs. Blanche Singleton—St. Paul
Mr. Albert Warren—St. Paul
Mrs. Ruth Deans—Belfast
Mrs. Lula Dooley—Person Street
Charles Bethea—Person Street
Mrs. Mattie Jacobs—Pembroke
Mrs. Vera Hardin—Mt. Olive (Pembroke)
Mr. Sam Cobb—Roanoke Rapids
Mr. Leo Chumley—Roanoke Rapids
Mr. C. E. Humphrey—Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. Annie Mae Davis—Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. Willie Humphries—Roanoke Rapids
Coery Byrd—Gospel Tabernacle
Ina Bryant—Gospel Tabernacle
Mrs. Sally Narron—Moores Chapel
James A. Peacock—Moores Chapel
Mrs. J. H. Blalock—Farmville

In loving memory of these whom the Lord hath called home, we recommend that this convention stand for a moment of silent tribute and prayer.

Respectfully submitted: Wiley D. Vick, Chairman; Ezra B. Fann, M. D. McPherson, Edna Veillette, Mrs. Florence Lucas.

NORTH CAROLINA WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION

July 30, 1970

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY DIRECTORY

President—Mrs. M. H. Davenport, 308 Westview Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303, Phone 484-7775
Vice President—Mrs. Freida Jackson, 130 Johnson Street, Red Springs, N. C. 28377.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Margaret Russell
Board Members—Mrs. R. H. Brafford
Mrs. John Pollard, P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28536, Phone 244-5521

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY MINUTES

The Twenty-Sixth Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church met at the Tabernacle, Falcon, N. C., July 30, 1970.

1970 CONVENTION PROGRAM

Theme: Following on To Know—His Compassion for the Lost
9:00—Registration
—Musical Prelude—Mrs Richard Parsons, Organist; Mrs. Joe Thomas, Pianist.
9:30—Call to Order—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport.

Hymn: "Rescue the Perishing"—Congregation, Mrs. Glenn Bailey, Director.

Greetings and Invocation—Reverend J. Doner Lee, N. C. Conference Superintendent.

Presenting General W. A. Vice President—Mrs. J. L. Russell, General W. A. Board Member.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA W. A. OFFICIALS

Board Members—Mrs. R. H. Brafford and Mrs. John Pollard
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. J. L. Russell (See printed report)
Vice President—Mrs. Freida Jackson
President—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport (See printed report)
(Recognition of new W. A.'s and W. A.'s receiving special awards District Directors)

INSPIRATIONAL SERVICE

Solo: "Follow Me"—Mrs Herman W. Hays
Convention Message—Mrs. Agnes Robinson
Medley of Choruses—Congregation

CONVENTION BUSINESS

Motion made by Mrs. Russell that the bar of the convention shall include the platform and five center rows of seats extending to the fourth post. (Adopted)

2. The Presiding official stated that enrollment in this convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in Woman's Auxiliary Constitution.

3. Registration Committee reported. Delegation asked to move within the bar.

4. Memoirs Committee read. Convention stood for moment of silent reverence followed by prayer by Mrs. Freida Jackson. (See Committee Report)

5. Motion made by Mrs. Davenport that all nominations be made from the conference floor by voice. That all elections be by ballot except when there is only one nominee (Adopted)

6. Election of N. C. W. A. Officials:
President—Mrs. H. M. Davenport elected by acclamation.
Vice President—Mrs. Freida Jackson, elected by acclamation.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. J. L. Russell, elected by acclamation.
Board Members—Mrs. John Pollard and Mrs. R. H. Brafford, elected by acclamation.

7. Committee Reports:
Resolutions Committee Report (Adopted) See Report.
Missions Committee Report (Adopted) See Report.
Falcon Children's Home Committee Report (Adopted) See Report.
Education Committee Report (Adopted) See Report.
Publicity Committee Report (Adopted) See Report.
Finance Committee Report (Adopted) See Report.
Project Committee Report (Adopted) See Report.
Appreciation Committee Report (Adopted as amended) See Report

8. Dedicatory Prayer for N. C. W. A. Board by Mrs. Agnes Robinson.

9. Motion to adjourn—W. A. Benediction.

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

The Registration Committee is happy to have registered 215 official delegates and members of the Convention. We are very glad to have 112 visitors in our convention also. The total number registered is 327.

It is a pleasure to have our General Vice President, Mrs. Agnes Robinson; Mrs. J. L. Russell, General Board Member; Mrs. J. W. Berry, General President Emeritus; and Mrs. King White, new W. A. President of the Pennsylvania Conference.

We are pleased to have in our convention the Superintendent of the N. C. Conference and his wife, the Reverend and Mrs. J. D. Lee. We also recognize members of the North Carolina Conference Board.

The N. C. W. A. appreciates our missionaries and we would like to recognize those present with us today: Miss Ethel Strickland, and Mrs. Eric Vernelson, soon to leave for Argentina.

The committee recognizes all lady ministers and ministers' wives who hold membership in the local auxiliaries; and also our ministers whom we appreciate for their support of Auxiliary work. (Requested to stand.)

We also recognize the official delegation. The local presidents, vice presidents, secretary-treasurers, board members and elected delegates will please stand. We welcome all of you who may be visiting from outside our conference.

Signed: Mrs. Doner Lucas, Chairman; Mrs. John Hedgepeth, Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Mrs. T. E. Long, Mrs. Lalleon Narron, Mrs. A. B. Howard, Mrs. Fred Jones, Mrs. H. C. Potter.

REPORT OF N. C. W. A. PRESIDENT

Immediately following the August 1969 N. C. W. A. Promotional Convention (our 25th Anniversary Convention), I attended the General W. A. Convention in Memphis, Tenn. for three wonderful days of instruction, fellowship, legislation and spiritual blessings. I served on the Constitution and By-laws Committee. N. C. W. A. Delegates served on various committees and represented our Conference well. We were happy to have our own Margaret Russell elected as one of the General W. A. Board Members. I stayed on in Memphis for another seven days serving as N. C. Conference Lay Delegate to the General Conference.

We chartered a bus and took 42 women to the Feast of Ingathering at Emmanuel College and Holmes Theological Seminary last October. This was the first time for many of these women to visit our church schools.

Our Fall Rallies, held in each District, were well attended. The program, THE LAY WOMAN AND THE CHURCH, proved to be a timely subject.

In December I attended the Leadership Conference in Toccoa, Ga. This was a first in the history of our church—for all department leaders on the General and Conference level to come together for a time of planning and evaluating our church program. Mrs. Russell, our Secretary-Treasurer, also attended this Conference and gave a Work Shop.

One of the highlights of our year was the Spring Retreat held in May here in Falcon. It was a time of spiritual uplifting for all who attended. Many favorable comments were received about our Retreat.

FIVE new Auxiliaries have been organized this year—AHOSKIE, FAITH, MICRO, NIAGARA, and SWANQUARTER.

Two W. A.'s were dissolved, giving us a current total of 140 Woman's Auxiliaries in the N. C. Conference.

Our contributions have been as follows: Feast of Ingathering—$4,277.58, General Project—$1,248.50, Conference Project—$838.00, Harvest Train cash—$23,408.35 and $12,175.44 in commodities.

Ninty-five W. A.'s remembered their assigned Missionary Sponsor Family at Christmas and other special occasions.

Awards today:

Gold Crown—Clinton, Culbreth Memorial, Goshen, Northwood Temple, Person Street, Sanford, Stedman, West area, Woodland Avenue, Bizzell Grove, Albritton, Faith, Kinston First, Grimesland, Snow Hill, West Road, Wilson First, Hood Memorial, Jacksonville, New Bern, Wilmington First, Moore's Chapel, Gum Chapel, Millennium, Roanoke Rapids, Vaughan's Chapel, Warrenton, Hobucken, Hodges Chapel, Holly Hill, Hopewell, Lowland, Chadbourn, Whiteville, Winter Park, Williamston, Bethel, Tarboro, Caraleigh, Pikes Cross Roads, Selma, Kenly, Vanceboro, Oak Street, Moorehead City, Graham's Chapel, Mount Olive, Pembroke, Washington, Robersonville, Smithfield. (50 Gold Crown)

Silver Crown—Airboro, Dunn Tabernacle, Belfast, Greenleaf, Niagara, Black Creek, St. Paul, Harkers Island, Beaufort, Tabernacle, Trenton, Wallace, Bailey, Capitol, Shiloh (Raleigh District), Micro, Ahoskie, Hobgood, Rocky Mount, Thompson Chapel, Goose Creek, Reelsboro, Bethany, Swanquarter, Nakina, (25 Silver Crown)

Palm Bearer—Mount Carmel, Peniel, Hollands Chapel, Sharon, Shiloh (Fayetteville District), St. Matthew, Tyndall Grove, Mount Olive, St. John, Whitley, Farmville, Greenville First, Winterville, Clayton, Emmanuel, Lamms Grove, Westmoreland, Ebenezer, Merritts Chapel, Weldon, Alliance, Bridgeton, Calvary (Vanceboro), Shelmerdine, Elizabethtown, Lumberton, Plymouth, Rohoboth, Roper. (29 Palm Bearer)

White Robe—Benson, Casey's Chapel, Thunder Swamp, Meadowbrook, Salter Path, Alert, North Tarboro, Thomas Chapel, Oriental, Calvary (Whiteville), Red Springs, St. Pauls, Belhaven, Abbottsburg. (14 White Robe)

Attachment Bar—2nd Gold Crown—Sanford First and Warrenton.

The N. C. W. A. Board Members have enjoyed a rich fellowship while promoting the W. A. Program. Mrs. James Jackson, Vice President, has served as Education Director, Board Members, Mrs. R. H. Brafford and Mrs. John Pollard, as Falcon Children's Home Director and Missions Director, respectively.

Our Historian, Mrs. Ezra Fann, has labored faithfully to keep an up-to-date history of our N. C. W. A. activities.

District Director, Masdemes John Hedgepeth, Doner Lucas, R. H. Brafford, T. E. Long, Jr., Lalleon Narron, A. B. Howard, Fred Jones, James Leggett, and H. C. Potter, have assisted with official visits, as well as the Board Members. A total of 31 visits to local W. A.'s requesting visits have been made.

As N. C. W. A. President, I have:

Presided at meetings of the N. C. W. A. Board.

Presided and presented program at 9 Fall Rallies.

Represented N. C. W. A. at General Convention in Memphis; Feast of Ingathering; Harvest Train; Leadership Conference; Evangelism Rally; P. F. N. A. Day of Prayer in Raleigh; Western N. C. Retreat in High Point.

Assisted in planning of Conference Training Retreat and served in various capacities to promote Retreat.

Presented Workshop at one Promotional District Conference.

served as editor of OUR WOMEN page in **N. C. Evangel.**

Corresponded with N. C. Sharing Sisters.

Visited 10 local W. A.'s.

Prepared General Convention Highlights Bulletin.

With assistance of W. A. Board Members, prepared and distributed to local W. A.'s 19 letters and informational bulletins.

Traveled 7,481 miles in promoting the N. C. W. A. program.

Another highlight of this year was my trip with the YOUTH IN ACTION team to Mexico. Serving as one of the chaperones of this fine group of young people, we traveled 3000 miles by bus, taking the gospel to tiny villages in Mexico. It was my privilege to stay in the home of our General Project Missionary Family, the ROBERT HOUGHS, and watch them in action. I also stayed two nights in the home of our Mexican W. A. President.

It has been a busy—and happy—year. I have stayed overnight in many of your homes this year and had the opportunity of getting to know you better. I have received far more than I have been able to give. Thank you for the honor of serving as your N. C. W. A. President for eight years.

May this quadrennium find us reaching new and higher goals for Christ as we FOLLOW ON TO KNOW HIM.

Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, N. C. W. A. President

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF N. C. CONFERENCE OF PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Balance as of July 28, 1969		$ 6,853.31
RECEIPTS		
Tithes	$ 4,475.22	
Convention Fee	177.00	
General Project	1,249.00	
N. C. Conference Project	1,179.95	
Miscellaneous	1,264.78	
Feast of Ingathering	4,277.58	
Missions	59.98	
Books	74.08	
Total Receipts		$12,757.59
Total Balance & Receipts		$19.610.90

EXPENDITURES

Travel	$ 808.14	
Miscellaneous	3,230.35	
General Tithes	446.02	
General Project	1,248.50	
N. C. Conference Project	838.00	
Feast of Ingathering	4,254.72	
Supplies	316.82	
Salaries	990.00	
Postage	227.47	
Telephone	22.79	
Convention Expense	719.45	
Rally Expense	103.40	
Books	154.81	
Checks Returned	57.77	
Total Expenditures		$13,418.24
Balance in Treasury July 20, 1970		6,192.66
Total Expenditures & Balance in Treasury		$19,610.90

Mrs. J. L. Russell, N. C. W. A. Secretary-Treasurer

COMMITTEE REPORTS

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend that we, as a Convention adopt the General W. A. Convention Theme: FOLLOWING ON TO KNOW . . . His Message for Today—The Bible (1971)

1. That a Woman's Auxiliary be organized in each church.
2. That the North Carolina Conference stress the importance of local churches complying with W. A. Convention rules, article 3, item 4, of W. A. Constitution: "No organization of any Pentecostal Holiness Church shall function under the name of Woman's Auxiliary unless it complies with the Constitution and By-laws of the Woman's Auxiliary."
3. That the Conference President in organizing any Auxiliary, be authorized to give the President a Manual, Secretary Record Book,

report blank book and a year's subscription each to the **Evangel** and **Helping Hand.**

4. That the local W. A. officials acquaint themselves with the W. A. Manual and convention minutes and that the first meeting after the convention be given to the study of the convention committee reports; that the W. A. consider a Post Convention Council to acquaint the women with the decisions of W. A. Convention and launch plans for the new fiscal year.

5. That each president stress the importance of the Ten-Point Standard in the W. A. Manual.

6. That the W. A. Secretary send quarterly W. A. reports (this includes a quarterly report for April, May, June) to the Conference W. A. President and Secretary; close the books June 30, and mail annual report by July 10th to both the Conference President and Secretary.

a. That each Auxiliary use official secretary record book and report blank book which can be obtained from the Office Book Room.

b. That each Secretary furnish the church Secretary quarterly and annual W. A. reports.

8. That each Auxiliary annually invite the Conference President, a W. A. Board Member or a District Director for a special program. That any offering or gift received be for services rendered.

9. That each Auxiliary sponsor a reception for incoming pastor and that outgoing pastor be remembered in some special way.

10. That the 1971-72 conventions meet first Thursday of Falcon Camp Meeting.

11. That N. C. W. A. Board be authorized to appoint committee personnel for the 1971 and '72 W. A. Conventions.

12. That the pre-convention Planning Committee meet the day before the convention.

13. That we elect delegates other than pastor's wives, if possible, to rallies and conventions.

14. That the Conference President's report be placed in the Minutes with today's program.

15. That the N. C. Conference Board be requested to approve 1970-72 officials immediately and that these officers take office Friday, July 31, 1970. The Secretary-Treasurer to have 30 days to close books.

16. That we have a historian appointed by the W. A. Conference Board.

17. That the Circle Plan be adopted in each local Auxiliary with 30 or more members where feasible.

18. That we lend our support and Christian influence to such community activities as W. C. T. U, the P. T. A. and all other worth while organizations.

19. That we encourage our conference women to participate in the PFNA Day of Prayer.

20. That the Conference W. A. Board continue to participate in "Sharing Sister Program" and they study the feasibility of beginning similar program for the local W. A.'s.

21. That we endorse paragraph 3 of the General W. A. Convention Resolution Committee Report: "That the W. A. General Board implement various facets of leadership Training Programs and that such programs be promoted by Regional Directors, Conference and Local Presidents."

22. In the event of vacancy occurs on the Conference W. A. Board, said Board shall appoint a person to serve until the biennial election of officers.

23. That the second Sunday in March continue to be observed as W. A. Day in the local church and that we use the program planned by the general W. A. Board.

24. That a Girl's Council be conducted in the local church to be planned and promoted by the General W. A. and that materials furnished by the General W. A. be utilized in preparation and planning of this program.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. John Pollard, Chairman; Mrs. Frank Gentry, Secretary; Mrs. Bobby Jackson, Mrs. T. E. Long, Jr.

MISSIONS REPORT

In Isaiah 6:8 we read: "Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I, send me."

Considering this Scripture and realizing that not all can go, we, your Committee on Missions, recommend the following:

1. In order that the needs of the various fields be met, each W. A. member pray for the missionaries by name.

2. That each W. A. cooperate with the General Project by giving $1.00 (one dollar) per month to be sent in quarterly ($3.00 per quarter). This money is for the support of the Robert Hough missionary family and printing of literature in native languages, and to promote the General W. A. Program.

3. That we remember assigned missionary families on special occasions and while on furlough in cooperation with the Sponsor Plan as recommended by the General Convention.

4. That each local W. A. promote the "Christmas in October" program recommended by the General Auxiliary Board.

5. That each local W. A. use the mission slides, tapes and other materials available through the N. C. W. A. Missions Director.

6. That the local Auxiliary Missions Committee correspond with missionaries on the various fields and present news and needs in regular meetings as are revealed by this correspondence.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Eric Vernelson, Chairman; Mrs. Thad White, Mrs. Wixie Yarber, Mrs. Alma Harwell.

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

The Apostle Paul in II Corinthians 7:9 says, "Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give not grudgingly, or of necessity, for God loveth a cheerful giver."

We, your Committee of the Falcon Children's Home, recommend the following:

1. That each auxiliary emphasize the continued interest in the Home by:
   a. Praying for the Superintendent and the Falcon Children's Home Board to have wisdom in their guidance and services for the Home.
   b. Praying for the staff members to have wisdom and strength to fulfill their respective charges.

2. We urge your continued support of the Harvest Train, with cash and commodities.

3. That each auxiliary join the $12.00 a year club.
4. That each auxiliary investigate and cooperate with the sponsor plan.
5. We suggest that each auxiliary participating in the sponsor plan invite their child for a visit during the year.
6. That we encourage your visits to see the Children's Home.
7. That in addition to saving all redeemable coupons, that each auxiliary stress the special emphasis being placed on the Gold Bond Stamp Plan for the purchase of a small van.
8. That each local auxiliary mail all redeemable coupons and stamps to Falcon Children's Home at the end of each quarter and be reported in quarterly report.
9. That each auxilary consider a contribution to the Master Allowance Fund in order that each child may be given a small weekly allowance.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. R. N. Hood, Chairman; Mrs. W. M. Cordon, Mrs. N. E. Richardson, Mrs. John Hedgepeth.

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Education, recommend the following:
1. That each local committee on Education take action to interest both parents and young people in our church schools.
2. That we keep in contact with our Pentecostal Holiness students and that we send educational materials to our servicemen.
3. That we continue to cooperate with N. C. Christian Education Department Scholarship Fund for our church schools and inform high school seniors how to apply for scholarships from the N. C. Christian Education Department.
4. That each W. A. mail a list of Juniors and Seniors in their church to our church schools in the fall of each year.
5. That each auxiliary organize a Girls Auxiliary or a Pioneer Girls Club if possible.
6. That the N. C. W. A. Board represent the N. C. Conference at the Feast of Ingathering.
7. That each local W. A. cooperate in planning and promoting Vacation Bible School and encourage young people to attend Youth Camp.
8. That we encourage people to place a memorial book in our school libraries in memory of a deceased loved one or friend.
9. That we conduct study courses each year for the purpose of training and promoting leadership. (Courses may be based on W. A. Manual and/or study books recommended by the General W. A.)
10. That we contact, promote, and encourage our Pentecostal youth organizations in our colleges and universities.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Noah B. Barefoot, Chairman; Mrs. Conrad Hall, Mrs. T. O. Todd, Mrs. Rudolph Ambrose,.

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Publicity, submit the following recommendations:
1. That the Conference Secretary of the W. A. send advance publicity of the 1971-1972 Conventions to the **News and Observer, The Fayetteville Observer,** the **Dunn Daily Record,** and to area

newspapers giving particular attention to local women who will be serving on convention committees.

2. That the Conference Secretary of the W. A. send a written report of the Convention to the **Advocate, Helping Hand,** and **North Carolina Evangel.**

3. That each local Auxiliary Publicity Committee report outstanding activities to the editor of Woman's page in **North Carolina Evangel.**

4. That each local Auxiliary Publicity Committee advertise their regular meetings, district rallies, convention, and other news of interest through the church bulletin, local newspapers, and any other possible news channel.

5. That each local auxiliary compile and maintain a scrapbook of organizations and activities of their local auxiliary.

6. That Minutes of this convention be included in Conference Minutes and that the Conference Secretary-Treasurer of the W. A. request an adequate amount be printed so that a supply will be available for Woman's Auxiliary use; the specific number be determined by the Conference W. A. Board.

7. We suggest that Mrs. J. W. Berry continue "Lila Berry Corner" in the **North Carolina Evangel** on the Woman's Page.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Bobby Collins, Chairman; Mrs. Emory Price, Mrs. Ralph Lambert, Mrs. Gloria Harrington.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference W. A. continue the present financial program recommended in the general minutes.
   a. Local Auxiliaries shall tithe all monies received into the Conference W. A. Treasury, except special offerings for Missions, Falcon Children's Home, Education, Visiting Officals and General and Conference Projects.
   b. In view of the fact that our Conference W. A. expenses are met largely in this manner, we urge each W. A. to cooperate by paying full tithes into the Conference Treasury.

2. That $55.00 (fifty-five dollars) per month be paid to Conference President for the biennium.

3. That $45.00 (forty-five dollars) per month be paid to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the biennium.

4. That 10c (ten cents) per mile be paid the W. A. Conference Officials and district directors traveling expenses.

5. Any offering received for visiting officials by local W. A. may be considered a gift of appreciation for services rendered.

6. That no obligations be incurred by any committee without the approval of the executive board.

7. That the following appropriations be made at this convention:
   a. Mrs. Agnes Robinson—$100.00 (Presiding officer and convention speaker)
   b. Mrs. Hollon Davenport—$60.00 (N. C. W. A. President)
   c. Mrs. J. L. Russell—$60.00 (Secretary-Treasurer)
   d. Mrs. Freida Jackson—$30. (Vice-president & Education Director)
   e. Mrs. John Pollard—$30.00 (Board Member and Missions Director)
   f. Mrs. R. H. Brafford—$30.00 (Board Member & Falcon Children's Home Director)

8. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the expense of the printing of the minutes of this convention as a part of the Conference Minutes.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Ezra Fann, Chairman; Mrs. Julius Edwards, Mrs. Doner Lucas, Mrs. Hixton Ward.

PROJECT COMMITTEE

We, your Project Committee, recommend that the 1970-72 Conference Project assessment of 50c per active member be used to assist the North Carolina Conference in covering the floors of the cafeteria and adjoining entrances with indoor-outdoor carpet.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Vernon Potter, Chairman; Mrs. Aaron Howard, Mrs. Kenneth Tart.

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

With sympathy, we, your Committee on Memoirs, submit the following report:

The Scripture saith, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors while their works do follow them."

Through these words we want to express our sincere appreciation for the lives and services rendered by these dear departed ones, "Who have fought a good fight, and finished their course."

Albritton—Mrs. Cottie Lambert, Wilmington First—Mrs. Jessie Rich, Thunder Swamp—Mrs. Cottie Sasser, Hood Memorial—Mrs. Annie C. Taylor, Goshen—Mrs. Clyde Sutton, St. Paul—Mrs. Virginia Harrington, Mrs. Blanche Singleton, Weldon—Mrs. Blackie Harlow, Williamston—Dorthy Louise Scott, Morehead City—Mrs. Helen Davis, St. John—Mrs. Donnie Stevens Denning, Oak Street—Mrs. John Cox, Bethel—Mrs. J. D. Rollins, Mrs. Daisy Andrews, Mt. Olive, Pembroke —Mrs. Vera Hunt, Mrs. Mattie Bell Jacobs, Harker's Island—Mrs. Carrie Hancock, Holland's Chapel—Mrs. Perry Autry, Vaughan's Chapel—Mrs. Gertrude Moss, Mrs. Effie Narron, Wallace—Mrs. Tom Parker, Mrs. Idela English, Shiloh—Mrs. Rena Maynor, Sanford—Mrs. J. W. Maynor.

To the relatives and friends of these deceased ones we extend our deepest sympathy and prayers.

We recommend that this convention stand for a moment of reverence which will be followed with prayer by Mrs. Freida Ball Jackson.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Chairman; Mrs. Elmon Lindsay.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Appreciation, wish to offer thanks to God for His guidance and presence in our activities and achievements. To those who have contributed in the promotion of our work and to the success of today's program, we would like to express our deep appreciation.

1. To Reverend J. Doner Lee, North Carolina Conference Superintendent, our sincere appreciation for his cooperation, for his participation on the program, for the warm welcome and invocation.

2. To Mrs. Agnes Robinson, General Vice President, our presiding officer and convention speaker, for her inspirational message and challenge to "Follow On To Know His Compassion for the Lost."

3. To Mrs. Hollon Davenport, our President, who has served us untiringly and unselfishly in all phases of the Woman's Auxiliary work.

4. To Mrs. Freida B. Jackson, Vice President and Educational Director; Mrs. J. L. Russell, Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Board Member and Director of Falcon Children's Home; and Mrs. John Pollard, Board Member and Missions Director.

5. To our District Directors and all committee members for their unselfish labors of planning and leadership.

6. To Mrs. J. W. Berry for her presence in this convention and for the lovely flowers which grace the dining room tables.

7. To Mrs. Richard Parson, Mrs. Joe Thomas, Mrs. Glenn Bailey, and Mrs. Herman Hays for the musical services rendered.

8. To Mrs. Ezra Fann for her service as historian.

9. To those responsible for the delicious luncheon served in the dining room, to the ladies of the Culbreth Memorial W. A. who were hostesses and the G. A.'s of Person Street Church who served as Pages.

10. To the North Carolina Conference, the Woman's Auxiliay, local auxiliary, and all ministers and friends who had any part in the renovation and the furnishing of draperies in the dining room.

11. To the Autry family for the lovely floral offering in memory of their mother, Mrs. Perry G. Autry.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Ralph Jernigan, Chairman; Mrs. Hildred Potter, Mrs. J. C. Williams, Mrs. Stanley Braxton.